

CAI

CI 22

-C33

GOVT PUBNS



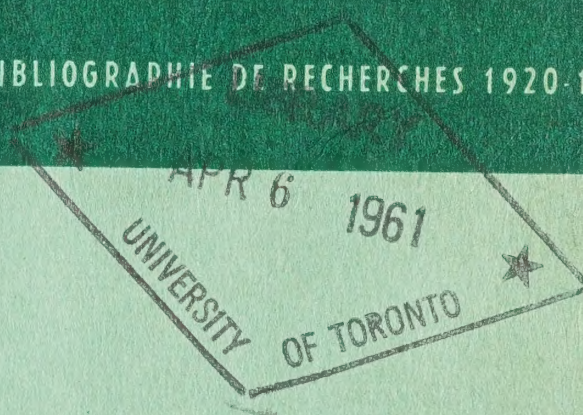




*citizenship,  
immigration  
and ethnic groups  
in Canada*



BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RESEARCH, 1920-1958 UNE BIBLIOGRAPHIE DE RECHERCHES 1920-1958



*citoyenneté  
immigration  
et groupes ethniques  
au Canada*







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761114656440>



CITIZENSHIP  
IMMIGRATION  
and ETHNIC GROUPS  
in CANADA

CITOYENNETÉ  
IMMIGRATION  
et GROUPES ETHNIQUES  
au CANADA

A Bibliography of Research  
Published and Unpublished Sources  
1920 - 1958

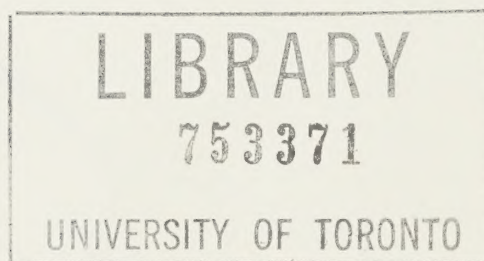
Une bibliographie des recherches  
Sources publiées et non publiées  
1920 - 1958



DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION  
Economic and Social Research Branch  
Ottawa, August 1960.

MINISTÈRE DE LA CITOYENNETÉ ET DE L'IMMIGRATION  
Direction des recherches économiques et sociales  
Ottawa, août 1960.





ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C.  
Queen's Printer and  
Controller of Stationery

ROGER DUHAMEL, m.s.r.c.  
Imprimeur de la Reine et  
Contrôleur de la Papeterie

Ottawa, 1961

Cat. No. Ci 51-1558 N° de catalogue Ci 51-1558



## P R E F A C E

One of the major areas of social interest in this country and consequently of research in the social sciences, has been the relations between the various peoples that make this nation. In earlier decades, immigration was the subject of some of the best works in empirical sociology on this continent. With the cessation of mass migration and the development of other subject areas, this area became relatively less tilled. However, the post-war period of relatively large scale immigration has focussed attention on this field once again. The purpose of this Bibliography is to assist the increasing number of research workers who are conscious of the renewed importance of this field of study of Canadian Society.

After an unavoidable interruption, the Economic and Social Research Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration has resumed the publication of this Bibliography of research material on areas of Departmental interest, which was initiated in the former Research Division of the Citizenship Branch of this Department.

Normally, this publication will present annually the results of the research of the previous year. However, the demand by users for copies of issues previously published for the years 1920-1956 under the title "Research on Immigrant Adjustment and Ethnic Groups" has exceeded the supply. Consequently, rather than re-issue the former editions, we have decided to re-edit and present them in this new consolidated version along with the previously unpublished 1956-1958 material.

This Bibliography does not claim to be exhaustive, and in fact has had to be somewhat selective, particularly in the re-issue portions. Sources solely concerned with the Eskimo group, for which the Department of Northern Affairs produces a separate bibliography, are not included. Nor is there an attempt to duplicate the efforts of the National Museum of Canada with regard to the Indian group. The majority of the titles are obtained from questionnaires circulated to persons and institutions known to have conducted research in the subject areas. We are dependent largely upon these suggestions for inclusion proposed to us, and therefore listing of an item does not necessarily imply that it meets the general research standards which we attempt to apply. Other popular sources may of course be obtained from the review of periodicals.

The scope and organization of the Bibliography have been modified to serve better the needs of the Department and other users. For holders of the former issues, this issue will present those materials in a differently organized and perhaps newly-useful form.



Materials are first coded and presented according to their scope, into general works or into research on a specific ethnic group. They are then further classified by principal subject matter in accordance with the coding system presented in the General Section. Studies pertaining to particular ethnic groups are thus arranged by the same order of subject matter as the general section but presented in the individual ethnic group sections. Persons interested in a particular subject area can thus readily find related general works and specific ethnic studies in the various sections. Author and subject indexes are given in Appendix A.

It is hoped that the reader will find this subject coding and arrangement more useful than a single listing by alphabetical order of authors under ethnic group. Any suggestions which may lead to a further improvement in the methods of classification aimed at wider utility will be most welcome.

The text is set up to serve as a bilingual document. The sections of the text which would be read by readers of either language (i.e. the preface, table of contents, section headings, code and questionnaire) are provided in both languages. Where necessary, the French version follows the English text, and is given the same page numbers with a suffix (F). In the main body, individual references which were originally published in English, are given an English description. Those references which were published in French are described in French. It was felt that those users who would be referring to such articles in the original language would obviously be conversant with that language. Bilingual sources are designated with a single asterisk (\*). References which have separate English and French editions are marked with a double asterisk (\*\*).

We wish to express our thanks to those who collaborated in this work by providing us with the necessary information. It is our hope that this Bibliography will serve as a useful communication device between persons interested in research on Citizenship, Immigration and Ethnic Groups in Canada. In return, we would trust that recipients of this service will cooperate by listing recent works or projects known to them with us on the form provided in Appendix C, so that the 1959-1960 survey can appear early in 1961.

Questionnaire returns should be mailed to the Economic and Social Research Branch, Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Ottawa.

August 1960.



## AVANT-PROPOS

Les relations entre les divers peuples qui constituent la nation canadienne ont été l'un des principaux sujets d'enquêtes et, par conséquent, de recherches en sciences sociales au Canada. Au cours des décennies précédentes, l'immigration a fait l'objet de certains des meilleurs travaux de sociologie empirique sur ce continent. Les études dans ce domaine ont ralenti lorsque l'immigration massive a cessé et qu'il s'est présenté d'autres sujets de recherches. La reprise de l'immigration sur une assez grande échelle, dans l'après-guerre, a de nouveau concentré l'attention sur ce domaine. La présente publication est destinée à aider le nombre croissant de chercheurs qui sont conscients de l'importance renouvelée des études portant sur la société canadienne.

Après une interruption inévitable, la Direction des recherches économiques et sociales, du ministère de la Citoyenneté et de l'Immigration, a repris la publication de cette bibliographie d'éléments de recherches dans des domaines qui intéressent le Ministère, laquelle avait été commencée à l'ancienne Division des recherches de la Direction de la citoyenneté, du Ministère précité.

Normalement, cette publication présentera tous les ans les résultats de l'inventaire des recherches effectuées au cours de l'année précédente. Cependant, les usagers ont demandé plus d'exemplaires des publications déjà parues pour les années 1920-1956 sous le titre "Recherches sur l'adaptation des immigrants et les groupes ethniques", qu'on n'en a pu fournir. C'est pourquoi, au lieu de faire un nouveau tirage des éditions antérieures, nous avons décidé de rééditer la publication en la présentant sous cette nouvelle version qui renferme en outre la documentation non publiée pour les années 1956-1958.

La présente bibliographie ne prétend pas être complète, et il a fallu en réalité faire un certain choix, surtout dans les parties qui ont été réimprimées. Les sources intéressant exclusivement le groupe esquimau, pour lequel le ministère du Nord canadien prépare une bibliographie distincte, ne sont pas comprises. Il n'est pas question non plus de répéter les efforts du Musée national du Canada pour ce qui concerne le groupe indien. La majorité des titres ont été obtenus au moyen de questionnaires qui ont été envoyés à des personnes et à des institutions ayant effectué des recherches portant sur les sujets en cause. Nous comptons aussi en grande partie sur ces suggestions pour les inclusions proposées; c'est pourquoi il ne faut pas conclure qu'un article répond nécessairement aux normes générales de recherche que nous essayons d'appliquer du fait qu'il se trouve sur la liste. Il va sans dire qu'on peut trouver d'autres sources bien connues en consultant les périodiques.

L'envergure et l'organisation de la bibliographie ont été modifiées pour mieux servir les besoins du Ministère et d'autres usagers. Ceux qui possèdent d'anciens numéros de la publication constateront que celui-ci présente les sujets sous une forme différente et peut-être plus utile.



Les études sont d'abord l'objet d'une codification et sont présentées selon leur importance, sous forme d'ouvrages généraux ou de recherches sur un groupe ethnique spécifique. Elles sont ensuite classifiées de nouveau par sujet principal conformément au système de codification présenté dans la Section générale. Les études ayant trait à des groupes ethniques particuliers sont ainsi groupées dans le même ordre de sujets que la Section générale, mais présentées dans les sections des groupes ethniques particuliers. Les personnes qui s'intéressent à un domaine particulier peuvent ainsi trouver facilement des ouvrages généraux qui s'y rapportent et des études ethniques spécifiques dans les diverses sections. L'index des auteurs cités et des sujets se trouve à l'Appendice A.

On espère que le lecteur trouvera cet arrangement et cette codification des sujets plus utiles qu'une simple liste d'auteurs dressée dans l'ordre alphabétique sous la rubrique groupes ethniques. Toutes les suggestions qui pourraient contribuer à améliorer davantage les méthodes de classification seront bien accueillies.

Le texte est préparé pour servir de document bilingue. Les sections qui seront consultées par des lecteurs de langue française ou anglaise (i.e. l'avant-propos, la table des matières, les titres des sections, le code de classification et le questionnaire) sont présentées dans les deux langues. Au besoin, la version française suit le texte anglais et porte les mêmes numéros de pages, plus le suffixe (F). Dans la partie principale du texte, les renvois à des travaux particuliers qui étaient, en premier lieu, publiés en anglais, sont suivis d'une description en anglais. Les renvois à des ouvrages qui étaient publiés en français sont décrits en français. On a cru que les usagers qui consulteraient les articles dans la langue originale connaîtraient naturellement cette langue. Les sources bilingues sont marquées d'un seul astérisque (\*). Les renvois marqués d'un double astérisque (\*\*) indiquent qu'il existe des éditions française et anglaise distinctes.

Nous remercions ceux qui ont collaboré au présent ouvrage en nous fournissant les informations nécessaires. Nous espérons que cette bibliographie sera utile à ceux qui s'intéressent aux recherches portant sur la citoyenneté, l'immigration et les groupes ethniques au Canada. Nous demandons, en retour, à ceux qui bénéficieront de ce service de bien vouloir énumérer les travaux ou projets récents dont ils sont au courant sur la formule qui se trouve à l'Appendice C, afin que l'inventaire de 1959-1960 puisse paraître dès le début de 1961.

Les questionnaires remplis doivent être adressés à la Direction des recherches économiques et sociales, Ministère de la Citoyenneté et de l'Immigration, à Ottawa.

Août 1960.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.	GENERAL .....	1
B.	SPECIFIC ETHNIC GROUPS	
	North American Indian .....	65
	Metis .....	78
	American .....	79
	Negro .....	81
	Asiatic .....	86
	European.....	92
	General .....	92
	British.....	93
	French .....	100
	French Canadian.....	101
	French Acadian.....	125
	German.....	125
	Mennonite .....	134
	Hutterite .....	144
	Ukrainian .....	145
	Scandinavian.....	155
	Dutch.....	159
	Polish.....	161
	Jewish .....	165
	Italian .....	177
	Hungarian.....	178
	Russian .....	181
	Doukhobor .....	181
	Other European.....	184
C.	APPENDICES	
	APPENDIX A1 - Subject Code	i
	A2 - Author Index	iv
	APPENDIX B - Index of Abbreviations of Sources	xvi
	APPENDIX C - Questionnaire of New Sources	xviii



# TABLE DES MATIÈRES

A. SECTION GÉNÉRALE .....	1
B. GROUPES ETHNIQUES SPÉCIFIQUES	
Indien de l'Amérique du Nord .....	65
Métis .....	78
Américain .....	79
Noir .....	81
Asiatique .....	86
Européen .....	92
En général .....	92
Britannique .....	93
Français .....	100
Canadien-français .....	101
Acadien .....	125
Allemand .....	125
Mennonite .....	134
Huttérite .....	144
Ukrainien .....	145
Scandinave .....	155
Néerlandais .....	159
Polonais .....	161
Israélite .....	165
Italien .....	177
Hongrois .....	178
Russe .....	181
Doukhobor .....	181
Autres groupes européens .....	184
C. APPENDICES	
APPENDICE A1 - Codification des sujets	i F
A2 - Index des auteurs	iv
APPENDICE B - Index des abréviations et des sources	xvi
APPENDICE C - Questionnaire portant sur les nouvelles sources.	xviii F



- 1 -

GENERAL - (Généralités)

1-00 Bibliographies - Bibliographies

BRITISH COLUMBIA CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.

- 1-00 Ethnic Groups in British Columbia, A Selected Bibliography. Victoria, B.C., 1957, Pp. 64.

This bibliography is based on a check-list of material in the Provincial Library and Archives from 1858-1956. The bibliography covers only the groups who are not native to B.C. i.e. groups who entered the province during 1858-1956. It includes books, articles, newspapers and unpublished material, theses and other manuscript.

CANADIAN POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.

- 1-00 Second Census of Research in Anthropology and Sociology - 1956-1957. Toronto: Anthropological and Sociological Chapter, Can Pol Sci Assoc, April 1958.

A bibliography of research in Anthropology and Sociology 1956 and 1957. Lists 75 publications.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION, OTTAWA.

- 1-00 Canadian Immigration and Emigration, 1946-1957: A Bibliography. Ottawa: Departmental Library, Department of Citizenship and Immigration, 1958, Pp. 38.

Bibliography of books and articles dealing with the general subject of immigration policy, economic aspects, law, opinion and statistics.

GOULD, Frederic A. and GREENE, Amy Blanche.

- 1-00 Handbook-Bibliography on Foreign Language Groups in the United States and Canada. New York: Council of Women for Home Missions and Missionary Education Movement, 1925, Pp. 160.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson.

- 1-00 "Letters in Canada: 1956." Univ Tor Q, Vol. XXVI, no. 3, April 1957, pp. 409-416.

Review of all known books published in Canada during 1956 in languages other than French or English.



KIRKCONNELL, Watson.

- 1-00 "Letters in Canada: 1957." University of Toronto Quarterly, Vol. XXVII, no. 4, July 1958, pp. 567-576.

Review of all known books published in Canada during 1957 in languages other than French or English.

ROBINSON, B.B.

- 1-00 Bibliography of Population and Immigration, with Special Reference to Canada. Toronto: Gilbert Jackson and Association, 1949.

STRORY, Samuel M.

- 1-00 "Ethnic and Racial Groups in Canada - Problems in Adjustment."

This project is contemplated as a compendium of all existing studies in the ethnic and racial groups in Canada. (Progress 1958).

2-00 Immigration - Immigration

ACTION.

- 2-00 "Documents, Thoughts, Experiences Related to Canadian Immigration." L'Action Nationale, mai-juin 1954, over 100 pp.

ANGUS, H.F.

- 2-00 "The Future of Immigration into Canada." CJEPS, Vol. XII, no. 3, Aug. 1946, pp. 379-386.

BLACK, W.J.

- 2-00 "New People." Can Business, Vol. X, no. 11, pp. 40-42.

Discusses Canada's immigration problems.

BRYCE, Peter H.

- 2-00 The Value to Canada of the Continental Immigration. Ottawa: Bryce, Peter H. n.d., Pp. 56.

A series of articles on immigration by Dr. P.H. Bryce, who was for twenty years Chief Medical Officer of the Federal Immigration Service.

CANADIAN BAR ASSOCIATION.

- 2-00 Committee on Civil Liberties: Subcommittee on Immigration. Ottawa: Report 2, 1953-1954, 1954.



CATHOLIC SOCIAL LIFE CONFERENCE.

- 2-00 Immigration and Land Settlement. Second Annual Session, London, Ontario: September 26-28, 1954. Proceedings and Addresses. Secretariate, Catholic Conference, Canadian Catholic Conference, Social Action Department (English Section), 447 Sussex St., Ottawa, 1954, Pp. 181.

CITROËN, H.A.

- 2-00 European Emigration Overseas - Past and Future. Research Group for European Migration Problems, Publication no. 2, The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1951, Pp. 58.

CORBETT, David C.

- 2-00 "A Study of Factors Governing Canada's Absorption of Immigrants, from 1867 to 1914, with Some Suggestions Towards a Definition of Absorptive Capacity." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), University of Toronto, 1949.

CORBETT, David C.

- 2-00 "Immigration, Population Growth and Canadian Economic Development." Ph.D. Thesis, (Economic History), McGill University. C.J.E.P.S., Vol. XVII, no. 3, August 1951, pp. 360-368.

The thesis is an attempt to show the part played by immigration and population growth in the economic development of Canada from 1867 to the present.

CORBETT, David C.

- 2-00 Canada's Immigration Policy. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1957, Pp. 208.

An analysis of some of the economic, political, administrative and international implications of Canada's immigration policy.

CULLEY, G.E.

- 2-00 "The Social Situation of the Migrant with Special Reference to the English Immigrant." B.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of British Columbia, 1957, pp. 111.

(continued).



(continued)

The problem was to discover if there are typical stages of migration. The sample group chosen for the study were married English women who immigrated to Canada with English husbands and they were examined as (1) English immigrant women; (2) as English immigrants; (3) as immigrants per se, and (4) as migrants per se.

DEHLER, Ronald.

- 2-00 "Immigration on Canadian Unity - a philosophical note." Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, avril-juin 1959, Vol. XXIX, no. 2, pp. 228-237.

A short article on policy of immigration and the concept of integration.

FORTIN, Gérald.

- 2-00 "Immigration and the Growth of Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), Laval University, 1954.

HAMILTON, Andrew Wilfred.

- 2-00 "Migration of Population between Canada and the United States." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), McGill University, 1930.

HANSEN, Marcus Lee.

- 2-00 The Immigrant in American History. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1940, Pp. xii, 230. Edited with a foreword by Arthur M. Schlesinger.

A plea for closer study of immigration.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 2-00 "The Immigration Problem." Canadian Club: Addresses delivered before the Canadian Club of Toronto, Vol. XXXIV, Season 1936-1937. Toronto: Warwick Bros. and Rutter, 1937, pp. xiv, 356.

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE.

- 2-00 "Immigration to Canada." Migration, Vol. I, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1952, pp. 17-22.

Summary of immigration policy, public opinion on immigration, prospects of immigrants.



- KEENLEYSIDE, H.L.  
2-00 "Canadian Immigration Policy and its Administration." External Affairs, No. 1, May 1949, pp. 3-11.
- KIDD, M. Winnifred.  
2-00 "Canadian Immigration." Supplement to McGill News, Dec. 1928, pp. 31-33.  
A statement of Canada's immigration problems.
- KLOK, Pierre.  
2-00 "L'essentiel d'une politique d'immigration." Relations, Vol. XV, Déc. 1955, pp. 315-316.
- LAMARRE, Camille.  
2-00 "L'immigration au Canada." Thèse de Licence, Université de Montréal, 1948.
- McARTHUR, Duncan A.  
2-00 "What is the Immigration Problem." Queen's Quarterly, Autumn 1928, pp. 603-614.  
Discussion of "serious national problem" of immigration into Canada.
- McCURRIE, Chas.  
2-00 "A Study in Canadian Immigration." Dissertation, University Graduate, University of Ottawa, (St. Patrick's College), 1948.
- McIVOR, R.C.  
2-00 "History of Canadian Population and Immigration." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), University of Chicago, 1939.
- McMASTER SYMPOSIUM COMMITTEE.  
2-00 \*\* "Population Growth and Immigration into Canada." Labour Gazette, Vol. XLIX, Aug. 1949, pp. 961-68.  
Proceedings of a Symposium at McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, April 1949.
- MAGRATH, C.A.  
2-00 "Organization for Immigration." Willison's Monthly, July 1925, pp. 52-55.  
A discussion of national expenditure upon colonization.



MERCIER, Jean.

- 2-00 "Immigration and Provincial Rights." Can Bar R,  
Vol. XXII, 1944, pp. 856-869.

MIGRATION.

- 2-00 "Migration and the Ottawa Conference." Un Emp,  
Vol. XXIII, no. 8, Aug. 1932, pp. 465-470.

Memorandum on empire migration prepared by a joint committee of the Parliamentary Migration Committee and the Empire Migration Committee in preparation for the Ottawa Conference.

PETERSEN, William.

- 2-00 "Planned Migration: A Rejoinder." Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie, Dec. 1957, pp. 284-286.

Short resume of the argument of author's earlier work, Planned Migration: The Social Determinants of the Dutch Canadian Movement, replying to a previous article by A.S. Tuinman.

PETERSEN, William.

- 2-00 "Internal Migration and Economic Development in Northern America." Annals Am Acad Pol Soc Sci, Vol. CCCXVI, March 1958, pp. 52-59.

Population shifts and economic development in English-speaking North America are discussed in terms of three examples: the migration to the West, the migration of Negroes out of the South, and the population interchange between the United States and Canada.

PETERSEN, William.

- 2-00 "A General Typology of Migration." Am Soc R, Vol. XXIII, no. 3, 1958, pp. 256-266.

An attempt to bring together into one typology some of the more significant analyses of both internal and international migration, as a step toward a general theory of migration.

PHELAN, V.C.

- 2-00 "Organization of Migration into Canada." Int Lab R, Vol. LXV, no. 3, March 1952, pp. 321-347. Reprint: International Labour Office, Geneva, 1952, pp. 27.



REPORT.

- 2-00      Report of the Royal Commission on Immigration and Settlement. Regina: Government of Saskatchewan, 1930, Pp. 206.

RODDICK, Paul M.

- 2-00      "Canadian Immigration - Policy and Practice." Queen's Q, Vol. LXII, no. 4, Winter 1956, pp. 529-538.  
A reasoned and level-headed resume of recent immigration practice and policy.

ROSENFELD, Harry N.

- 2-00      "The Prospects for Immigration Amendments." Law and Contemporary Problems, Vol. XXI, no. 2, Spring 1956, pp. 401-426.

ROSENFELD, Harry N.

- 2-00      \* "Historical Research as a Tool for Immigration Policy." REMP Bulletin, Vol. V, Oct.-Dec. 1957, pp. 98-116.

SCHWAB, Jean Gillespie.

- 2-00      "Migration between Canada and the United States, with Particular Reference to Professional and Intellectual Classes." M.A. Thesis, (International Law and International Relations), McGill University, 1932.

SEMAINES SOCIALES du CANADA.

- 2-00      Établissement rural et immigration. Compte rendu des cours et conférences. Semaines Sociales du Canada (Section française) XXXI<sup>e</sup> session, Mont Laurier, 1954. Montréal: Semaines Sociales du Canada, Institut Social Populaire, 1954, Pp. 260.

SMITH, W.G.

- 2-00      A Study in Canadian Immigration. Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1920, Pp. 406.  
A pioneer study. Contains many false conclusions due to faulty use of statistics.



TAIT, D. Christie.

- 2-00 "Migration and Settlement in Australia, New Zealand and Canada." Inter Lab R, Vol. XXXIV, no. 1, July 1936, pp. 34-65.

Results of empire settlements policy of Imperial Conference of 1921.

ZUBRZYCKI, J.

- 2-00 \* "Patterns of Peasant Migration with Special Reference to Eastern Europe." REMP Bulletin, Vol. IV, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1956, pp. 73-87.

Discussion of Ukrainians in Manitoba - pp. 78-79.

BAUMGARTEL, Bernard W.

- 2-10 "A Study of Some Aspects of Juvenile Delinquency among Children of Immigrants." M.S.W. Thesis, (Social Work), University of Toronto, 1955.

Study finds that factors commonly assumed to lead to an increase in delinquency such as poverty, broken home, lack of religious affiliation, low mental ability and lack of educational opportunities play a less important role among delinquent children of immigrants than among those of Canadians.

BEAR, Myrna.

- 2-10 "Program for New Canadians at St. Christopher House: Study of the Extent to which the Social Problem is Perceived to Meet the Needs of Adult New Canadians." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto.

A description of one of the social programs at St. Christopher House which attempted to meet one of the basic needs of new Canadians, the need for the fellowship and support of their own people.

BOROSSA, C., LOBLEY, P., MARCUS, L.,  
MEISLOWA, J. and MORGENSTERN, R.

- 2-10 "Their First Years in Canada." M.S.W. Thesis, group project, McGill University.

An exploratory study into the living experiences of twenty-five immigrant families with dependent children, during their first two years in Montreal.



CHICANOT, E. L.

- 2-10 "The New Immigration." Dal R, Oct. 1926,  
pp.312 -326.

Describes type of immigrant settling in  
Canada at that time.

CORBETT, David C.

- 2-10 "Immigrants and Canada's Economic Expansion."  
Int. Lab. R, LXXVII, Jan. 1958, pp. 17-37.

CRICHTON, Robert

- 2-10 "How Canada Welcomes Immigrants." Reporter,  
September 22, 1955, pp. 23.

Discussion of policy, settlement, and actual  
"welcoming".

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 2-10 Report on Criminality Among the Foreign-Born  
in Canada. Ottawa: Canadian Citizenship Branch,  
1957, 8 mimeo Pages.

Report was based on Dominion Bureau of  
Statistics' figures on convicted offenders. The  
main conclusions which were formulated from  
the study and interpretation of the figures were:

1. The Canadian native-born population have a  
higher rate of criminality than the foreign-born;
2. The foreign-born are not a homogeneous  
group but vary in their rates of criminality  
according to birthplace and length of residence  
in Canada;

3. The large majority of foreign-born offenders  
have been in Canada fifteen years or more;

(continued)



(continued).

4. In foreign-born rates of criminality, those born in the U.S.A. have the highest rate of conviction followed in order by the Scandinavians and the British. On the other hand, those born in Italy had the lowest rate of conviction.

5. The native-born have a higher rate of conviction than the foreign-born for all crimes considered collectively, a similar rate for homicides, and a lower rate of conviction for organized vice, particularly gambling and lottery offences.

HARVEY, Miss Isobel.

2-10      A Study of Ten Immigrant Families. Victoria, B.C.:  
Department of Health and Welfare, Province of  
British Columbia, 1947.

These families had come to the attention of the Juvenile Courts of the Province (BC) Research Consultant Social Welfare Branch.

Study briefly outlines the family history insofar as records were available and showed the extent of costs, both financially and in time, of the social agencies. It would seem to point out the necessity of careful screening of prospective immigrants and also the provision of adequate social services.

HROMADKA, Vaclav.

2-10      "Meeting the Needs of Newcomers: a study of the  
feelings of central European newcomers to Vancouver  
concerning their adjustment problems and resources."  
M.S. W. Thesis, University of British Columbia,  
1954, 104 leaves.

JONASSOHN, Kurt.

2-10      "The Institutional Integration of Post-World War II  
Immigrants in Canada." Ph.D. Thesis, University  
of Chicago, (in progress, 1958).

A set of hypotheses will be tested concerning the effects of country of origin and class origin upon the integration of immigrants into the institutional complex. Special emphasis will be given to integration into the Labour Force.



McLEOD, Roderick.

- 2-10 "An Investigation into the Comparative Incidence of Recessive and Aggressive Personality Traits in Children of Parents Born in Foreign-Speaking Countries and Children of Parents Born in English-Speaking Countries." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 1940, pp. 51.

RURAL SETTLEMENT SOCIETY OF CANADA, LTD.

- 2-10 Directory of Catholic Immigrant Services.  
Montreal: March 1958, Pp. 56.  
List of organizations and individuals engaged in Catholic immigration across Canada. In English and French.

SCHOLES, Alex G.

- 2-10 Education for Empire Settlement: A Story of juvenile migration. Royal Empire Society, Imperial Studies no. 6, London: Longmans, Green and Co., 1932, Pp. xii, 250.

SOCIAL RESEARCH GROUP.

- 2-10 La situation des immigrants à Montréal. Montreal: Social Research Group, 1958, Pp. 375.  
Étude sur l'adaptation occupationnelle, les conditions résidentielles et les relations sociales.

ANGUS, H.F.

- 2-20 "A Contribution to International Ill-Will." Dal R, Vol. XIII, no. 1, April 1933, pp. 22-33.  
Questions and answers concerning the Immigration Act, The Chinese Immigration Act, and certain Orders-in-Council.

ANGUS, H.F.

- 2-20 "Canadian Immigration: The Law and Its Administration." Am J Int Law, Vol. XXVIII, no. 1, Jan. 1934, pp. 74-89.

BARKWAY, Michael.

- 2-20 "Turning Point for Immigration." Can Inst Intn Affairs, Pamphlet Series No. 4, 1957.  
(continued).



(continued)

Canada's need for more people, her ability to absorb them, the relation of immigration to unemployment, and the policies of the Canadian Government, examined critically by a leading Ottawa journalist.

BENES, Vaclav.

- 2-20 "Migration for Employment: Legal and Institutional Aspects." M.C.L. Thesis, McGill University, 1950.

BEST, J. Calbert.

- 2-20 \*\* "Canadian Immigration Patterns and Policies." Lab Gaz, Vol. L, Sept. 1950, pp. 1512-1522.  
A history of Canadian Immigration Policy.

BOWMAN, Isaiah (ed.)

- 2-20 Limits of Land Settlement: A Report on Present Day Possibilities. New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 45 East 65th St., Pp. vii, 380, 1937.

Contains a valuable contribution to the history and future of immigration and settlement in Canada, entitled "Canada as an Area for Settlement" by W.A. Mackintosh (57-87).

CAMERON, John Duncan.

- 2-20 "The Law Relating to Immigration." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1945.

CLARK, James B.M.

- 2-20 "Canada's Immigration Problem." Nineteenth Century and After, June 1928, pp. 735-746.

Discusses problem of adding to the Canadian population.

CORBETT, D.C.

- 2-20 "Immigration and Economic Development." CJEPS, Vol. XVII, 1951, pp. 360-368.

CORBETT, David C.

- 2-20 "The Economic Objectives and Achievements of Immigration Policy in Canada Since World War II." Rome: Proceedings of World Population Conference, n.d.

(continued).

(continued).

A summary of economic objectives and achievements of post-war immigration policy.

CORBETT, David C.

- 2-20 "Immigration and Foreign Policy in Australia and Canada." Int J, Spring 1958, pp. 110.

CRONYN, Hume.

- 2-20 "Race and Immigration." Citizen's Research Institute of Canada, Convention Proceedings, Sept. 1926, pp. 98-110.

Some aspects underlying the selection of immigrants.

CULLITON, John Thomas.

- 2-20 Assisted Immigration and Land Settlement with Special Reference to Western Canada. M.A. Thesis, (Economics), McGill University, 1927, Montreal: The Federated Press, Ltd., 1928, Pp. 79.

A study of public land policy and land settlement.

GATES, Paul W.

- 2-20 "Official Encouragement to Immigration by the Provinces of Canada." Can Hist R, Vol. XV, no. 1, March 1934, pp. 24-38.

GRAVES, John.

- 2-20 "Dealing in Futures." Can Geog J, Vol. XL, June 1950, pp. 274-282.

Canadian post-war immigration policies and the D.P.'s.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 2-20 "The Case for a Quota." Queen's Q, Winter 1929, pp. 145-159.

Discussion of social and political aspects of the immigration question which lead the writer to conclude that a restrictive policy is best for Canada.

JENNESS, Diamond.

- 2-20 "The Population Possibilities of Canada." Univ Tor Q. Vol. I, no. 4, July 1932, pp. 387-423.

(continued).



(continued).

Analysis of agricultural, mineral, industrial potentialities of Canada related to maximum population potential.

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 2-20 "The Case Against Immigration." Queen's Q, Summer 1930, pp. 557-574.

Resume of history of population in Canada and a statement of the case against immigration.

MARCHBÍN, Andrew A.

- 2-20 "The Origin of Migration from South-Eastern Europe to Canada." Can Hist Assoc Rep, 1934, pp. 110-120.

The efforts of the Canadian Government to attract immigrants from Austria-Hungary, and the colonizing work of Count Paul O. de Esterhazy.

MERCIER, Claude.

- 2-20 "La politique canadienne à l'égard de l'immigration." Premier essai en vue de la maîtrise en Science Politique, Université Laval, décembre 1957, pp. 60.

Ce travail constitue, pour une bonne part, une discussion des thèses exposées par David C. Corbett, dans son ouvrage: Canada's Immigration Policy.

PICKERSGILL, John W.

- 2-20 "L'Expansion économique et l'immigration au Canada." Agence Économique et Financière, jan. 10, 1956, pp. 2.

RODDICK, Paul M.

- 2-20 "Canadian Immigration Policy: The Hard Facts." Int J, Vol. XI, no. 2, Spring 1956, pp. 122-128.

SILCOX, Claris E.

- 2-20 "Canadian Post-Mortem on Refugees." Soc Wel, Vol. XVIII, no. 3, Spring 1939, pp. 79-84.

Summary of the major reasons for Canada's unwillingness to admit European refugees.

TIMLIN, Mabel F.

- 2-20 "Economic Theory and Immigration Policy."  
CJEPS, Vol. XVI, 1950, pp. 375-382.

TIMLIN, Mabel F.

- 2-20 \* "Recent Changes in Government Attitudes  
Towards Immigration." Proceedings and  
Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada,  
Third Series, Vol. XLIX, Sec. 2, 1954-1955,  
pp. 95-105. R.E.M.P. Bulletin, (Research  
Group for European Migration Problems),  
Vol. IV, no. 3, July/Sept. 1956, pp. 95-105.

The author traces changes in Canadian  
Government Policy regarding immigration  
as expressed in Federal Acts, amendments  
and Orders-in-Council from the time of Sir  
Clifford Sifton until the present.

WHITTON, Charlotte.

- 2-20 "The Immigration Problem for Canada."  
Queen's Q, April, May, June 1924,  
pp. 388-420.

BAUMGARTNER, F. W.

- 2-21 "Central European Immigration." Queen's Q,  
Winter 1930, pp. 183-192.

A brief summary of the numerically more  
important groups of people in south-east Central  
Europe from which immigrants are recruited  
for Canada.

HUYCK, Earl and KIRK, Dudley.

- 2-21 "Overseas Migration from Europe." Am Soc R,  
Vol. XIX, no. 4, Aug. 1954, pp. 447-456.

Review, including statistics, of overseas  
migration from Europe in the 1946-1952  
period.

LOWER, A. R. M.

- 2-21 "Motherlands." Dal R, Vol. XVIII, no. 2,  
July 1938, pp. 143-148.

(continued).



(continued).

A discussion of the various races making up the Canadian nation.

OLSSON, Bertil.

- 2-21 \* "Emigration from Europe." REMP Bulletin, Vol. II, no. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1954, pp. 89-97.

FREEDMAN, S.

- 2-30 "Study of Nationality Preference." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University of Toronto, 1931.

HAMILTON, L.

- 2-30 "Foreigners in the Canadian West." Dal R, Vol. XVII, no. 4, Jan. 1938, pp. 448-460.

Outlines reasons why south-eastern and eastern Europeans are considered undesirable immigrants.

IMMIGRATION.

- 2-30 "Immigration: (I) A Negative View; (II) Another View." Round Table, No. 114, March 1939, pp. 398-404; 404-411.

Two contrasting opinions on Canadian immigration policy.

JONES, Frank.

- 2-30 "Attitudes to Immigrants in a Canadian Community." Pub Opin Q, Vol. XXIII, Winter 1959-60, pp. 537-546.

Study conducted as a class project at McMaster University. The attitude items are ordered in terms of certain common activities and certain dimensions of social system. Attitude data is related to information about the respondents' actual contacts with immigrants.

SMELTZER, M.F.

- 2-30 "Saskatchewan Opinion on Immigration from 1925-1939." M.A. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 1950, pp. 152.

ALLYN, Nathaniel C.

- 2-50 "European Immigration into Canada, 1846-1951." Ph.D. Thesis, (History), Stanford University, 1953.

BARNETT, John.

- 2-50 "Post-War Immigration to Canada." Dal R, Vol. XXV, no. 1, April 1945, pp. 22-30.

Brief review of character and results of the two active immigration periods of the present century, 1903-12 and 1921-30, as a source of information for likely trends in post-war immigration.

CHARTRAND, Redman.

- 2-50 "Post-War Immigration to Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Ottawa, 1944, pp. 80.

COMMON, Sarah.

- 2-50 "The Flow of Population Across the Canadian - United States Border, 1900-1930." M.A. Thesis, (History), Queen's University, 1931, pp. 261.

EYLANDS, Valdimar J.

- 2-50 Lutherans in Canada. Winnipeg: The Icelandic Evangelical Lutheran Synod in North America, 1945, Pp. vii, 328.

Brief account of the great immigration movements in the 18th and 19th centuries which brought hundreds of thousands of Lutherans from Germany and Scandinavia, as well as from the U.S. into this Dominion.

GUILLET, Edwin C.

- 2-50 The Great Migration: The Atlantic Crossing by Sailing-Ship Since 1770. Toronto, London, New York: Thos. Nelson & Sons, 1937, Pp. xii, 284.

A book abounding with vivid incidents and illustrations derived mainly from contemporary sources, dealing with the daily life and problems of the emigrant from the time he left his native land till he reached his new home.

ISAAC, Julius.

- 2-50 \* "Post-War Migration Within the Commonwealth." REMP Bulletin, Vol. III, January-March 1955, pp. 15-21.

McARTHUR, D.A.

- 2-50 "Immigration and Colonization in Canada, 1900-1930." (continued).



(continued).

Pioneer Settlement, American Geographical Society, Special Publication No. 14, 1932, pp. 22-30.

Analysis of Canadian immigration with special reference to the Prairies.

MACDONALD, Norman.

- 2-50 Canada, 1763-1841, Immigration and Settlement: The Administration of the Imperial Land Regulations. London, New York, Toronto: Longmans, Green & Co., 1939, Pp. xii, 577.  
Excellent book of references for this period.

MOREHOUSE, Frances.

- 2-50 "Canadian Migration in the Forties." Can Hist R, Vol. IX, no. 4, Dec. 1928, pp. 309-329.  
Excellent survey of immigration 1840-1850, including administration of Canadian immigration service.

PIGGOTT, Eleanora.

- 2-50 "Dominion Government Policy on Immigration and Colonization 1867-1937." M.A. Thesis, (History), University of British Columbia, 1950.

SELECTED STUDIES OF MIGRATION SINCE WORLD WAR II.

- 2-50 Proceedings of the 34th Annual Conference of the Milbank Memorial Fund, Part III, New York: Milbank Memorial Fund, 1958, Pp. 244+.

WALPOLE, K. A.

- 2-50 \* "The Humanitarian Movement of the Early 19th Century to Remedy Abuses on Emigrant Vessels to America." Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, 4th Series, Vol. XIV, n/d, pp. 197-224.

2-50 WEST, Arthur G. B.

"Ottawa and Empire Migration." Nineteenth Century, Vol. CXII, Aug. 1932, pp. 169-179.  
(continued).

(continued).

Critical discussion of Lord Astor's Committee  
on Empire migration.

WILSON, Roland.

- 2-50 "Migration Movements in Canada, 1868-1925."  
Can His R, Vol. XIII, no. 2, n/d, pp. 157-182.

FLEWWELLING, R.G. (Mrs.)

- 2-60 "Immigration to and Emigration from Nova Scotia,  
1839-1851." Nova Scotia Historical Society,  
Collections, Vol. XXVIII, 1949, pp. 75-104.

MARTELL, J.S.

- 2-60 Immigration to and Emigration from Nova Scotia,  
1815-1838. Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Publica-  
tion no. 6, Halifax: The Public Archives, 1942, pp. 112.  
Based on careful examination of available material.

SWANSON, W.W.

- 2-60 "The Immigration Problem in the Prairie Provinces."  
Canadian Society of Agricultural Economics, Proceed-  
ings of the 9th Annual Meeting, Winnipeg, 1937,  
pp. 68-74.

#### EDUCATIONAL STUDIES AND DOCUMENTS.

- 2-70 \*\* Some Studies in Education of Immigrants for Citizen-  
ship: Australia, Brazil, Canada, Israel. Paris:  
UNESCO, Educational Clearing House, no. XVI, 1955,  
Pp. 46.  
N.B. KAGY, Joseph, "Immigrant Workers in Canada."  
pp. 19-30.

#### NATIONAL.

- 2-70 National Conference on Education: Report of the  
Proceedings of the National Conference on Character  
Education in Relation to Canadian Citizenship.  
Winnipeg: Oct. 20-22, 1919, Pp. v, 135.  
Verbatim report on Conference in Winnipeg,



3-00 Statistics - Statistiques

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS, OTTAWA.

- 3-10 \* Analytical Report of the 1951 Census. Ottawa:  
Queen's Printer, 1956.

This is Volume X of the Canadian Census Reports and contains chapters dealing with ethnic origins, immigration, citizenship, etc. of the population.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 3-10 Racial Origins and Nativity of the Canadian People:  
A Study Based on the Census of 1931 and Supplemen-  
tary Data. Census Monograph no. 4, reprinted from  
Vol. XII, Seventh Census of Canada, 1931, Dominion  
Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa: King's Printer, 1937,  
Pp. xviii, 292.

KUCZYNSKI, Robert R.

- 3-10 Birth Registration and Birth Statistics in Canada.  
Washington: The Brookings Institution, 1930,  
Pp. xi, 219.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 3-20 \* Immigration to Canada by Intended Occupation and by  
Province of Intended Destination - Calendar Years  
1946-1955, Inclusive. Ottawa: Statistics Section, 1956.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 3-20 \* Immigration Statistics, 1956. Ottawa: Statistics  
Section, 1957.  
\* Immigration Statistics, 1957. Ottawa: Statistics  
Section, 1958.

FERENCZI, Imre and WILLCOX, W.F.

- 3-20 International Migration: Vol. I, Statistics. New  
York: National Bureau of Economic Research,  
1929, Pp. 1112.

Gives all the statistical material available on migration from 1800 to the present for every country of the modern world.

MEURIOT, P. M. G.

- 3-20 "L'immigration contemporaine au Canada, son caractère nouveau et ses conséquences." Journal de la Société de Statistique de Paris, juin 1918, pp. 187-197.

RYDER, N. B.

- 3-20 "The Interpretation of Origin Statistics." CJEPS, Vol. XXI, no. 4, Nov. 1955, pp. 466-479.  
The difficulties associated with asking questions on origin for the Census and the inaccuracies which have resulted in Canadian Census data.

WILLCOX, Walter F.

- 3-20 International Migrations Vol. II, Interpretations.  
New York: National Bureau of Economic Research, 1931, Pp. 716.  
Much interesting information on Canada.

MACLEAN, M. C. and CUDMORE, S. A.

- 3-30 Historical Statistical Survey of Education in Canada.  
(Dominion Bureau of Statistics), Ottawa: King's Printer 1921, Pp. 120.  
Education statistics 1900-1920.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS, OTTAWA.

- 3-60 \* Canadian Studies and Articles on Prevention and Control of Delinquency and Crime. Ottawa: Judicial Section, Health and Welfare Division, 1952.

4-00 Demography and Ecology - Démographie et écologie

BERRY, John Walter.

- 4-00 "The Peopling of Canada: A Statistical Analysis of Population Growth in Canada and the Effect of Immigration Thereon." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1933.

CAMERON, Jean C. and HURD, W. Burton.

- 4-00 "Population Movements in Canada 1921-31: Some Further Considerations." CJEPS, Vol. I, no. 2, May 1935, pp. 222-245.  
(continued).



(continued).

An elaboration of, and addition to, the analysis given by Hurd in his paper "Population Movements in Canada" in the Papers and Proceedings of the 6th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Political Science Association, 1934, pp. 220-237.

CHARLES, Enid.

- 4-00 "The Nuptiality Problem, with Special References to Canadian Marriage Statistics." CJEPS, Aug. 1941, pp. 447-477.

CHARLES, Enid.

- 4-00 "Differential Fertility in Canada, 1931." CJEPS, Vol. IX, no. 2, May 1943, pp. 175-218.  
A study of fertility rates based on 1931 Census.

DAWSON, C.A.

- 4-00 "Population Areas and Physiographic Regions in Canada." Am J Soc, July 1927, pp. 43-56.  
Deals with early French settlement.

DAWSON, C.A.

- 4-00 Group Settlement: Ethnic Communities in Western Canada. Canadian Frontiers of Settlement, Vol. VII, Toronto: Macmillan, 1936, Pp. xx, 320.

DEMANCHE, Georges.

- 4-00 Cinquante années de peuplement: Canada. Paris: Éditions Spès, 1928, Pp. 148.  
Accroissement et distribution de la population canadienne depuis la Confédération jusqu'en 1928.

DUBLIN, Louis I.

- 4-00 Population Problems in the United States and Canada. New York: Published by the Houghton Mifflin Co. for the Pollak Foundation for Economic Research, 1926, Pp. xi, 318.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 4-00 "The Relation of the Origins of Immigrants to the Settlement of the Country." Can Pol Sci Assoc Proc, 1930, Vol. II, pp. 48-58.

HURD, W. Burton and CAMERON, Jean C.

- 4-00 "Population Movements in Canada 1921-1931: Some Further Considerations." CJEPS, Vol. I, no. 2, May 1935, pp. 222-245.

An elaboration of, and addition to the analysis given by Hurd in his paper "Population Movements in Canada" in the Papers and Proceedings of the 6th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Political Science Association, 1934, pp. 220-237.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 4-00 "The Decline in the Canadian Birth Rate." CJEPS, Vol. III, no. 1, Feb. 1937, pp. 40-57.

Examination of decline of birth rate in the 15 previous years and explanation of this decline.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 4-00 "Some Implications of Prospective Population Changes in Canada." CJEPS, Vol. V, no. 4, Nov. 1939, pp. 492-503.

An examination of the economic consequences of the decline of Canada's population and of the definite change in its age composition.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 4-00 Contemporary Demographic Movements Underlying Canadian Agricultural Development. Hamilton: Dominion Advisory Committee on Reconstruction, 1943, Pp. 92 (mimeo.).

HURD, W. Burton.

- 4-00 "Demographic Trends in Canada." Annals Am Acad Pol Sci, Vol. CCLIII, Sept. 1947, pp. 10-15.

KEDDIE, Philip.

- 4-00 "Series of Five Maps Showing Distribution of Five Largest Ethnic Groups Based on Latest Detailed Census Material." Term Assignment, Department of Geography, University of Manitoba.

Maps are to be incorporated into a geography or atlas of the Prairie Provinces. 25



KEMP, H.R.

- 4-00 "Notes on the Population Problem." Commerce J,  
University of Toronto, Commerce Club, March  
1939, pp. 31-39.

KEYFITZ, Nathan.

- 4-00 "Ethnic Groups and their Behaviour." Annals Am  
Acad Pol Soc Sci, Vol. CCLIII, Sept. 1947,  
pp. 158-163.

KUCZYNSKI, Robert R.

- 4-00 Population Movements. Oxford: Clarendon Press,  
1936, Pp. iv, 121.

Has references to Canada. Explains that declining population will cause more unemployment than it relieves. "A model of compression and lucidity."

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 4-00 "Canada and the Problems of the World's  
Population and Migration Movements." Can Hist R,  
Vol. XII, no. 1, March 1931, pp. 55-59.  
Includes bibliography on population movements.

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 4-00 "The Growth of Canada's Population in Recent  
Years." Can Hist R, Vol. XIII, no. 4, Dec. 1932,  
pp. 431-435.

MacGIBBON, D.A.

- 4-00 "Population Policies: The Economic Policies  
Necessary to Implement Them." Canadian  
Papers 1938, Series A, Can Inst Int Affairs,  
pp. 1-16.

Contends that methods by which Canada may enlarge her population are bound up with policies designed to increase the prosperity of the country.

MacLEAN, M.C.

- 4-00 Analysis of the Stages in the Growth of the  
Population of Canada. Ottawa: DBS, Education  
Statistics Branch, 1935, Pp. 53.

Order or no order in Canada's population growth.

MAHEU, Rodolphe.

- 4-00 "Mouvements démographiques au Canada depuis le commencement du 20<sup>e</sup> Siècle - Immigration et émigration." Études Économiques, Publications de l'École des Hautes Études Commerciales de Montréal, Vol. V, Montréal, 1935, pp. 323-369.  
Étude statistique.

McCUTCHEON, Murray Fox.

- 4-00 "Racial Geography in the Twentieth Century: An Examination of Change in Content and Method." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1951.

PEOPLES.

- 4-00 "Peoples of Canada: The Racial Elements of a Nation." Round Table, no. 159, June 1950, pp. 240-246.

TAYLOR, Griffith.

- 4-00 Environment, Race and Migration: Fundamentals of Human Distribution with Special Sections on Racial Classification and Settlement in Canada and Australia. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1937, Pp. xv, 483.

TAYLOR, Griffith.

- 4-00 "Structure and Settlement in Canada." Canadian Banker, Vol. XLVIII, no. 1, Oct. 1940, pp. 42-65.  
Study of structure and geography of Canada to determine the best plan of settlement and the probable optimum population of various regions.

TAYLOR, K. W. and MacLEAN, M. C.

- 4-00 "The Correlation between Population Density and Population Increase in Canada." Papers and Proceedings of the 5th Annual Meeting of the Canadian Political Science Association, Vol. V, 1933, pp. 209-215.

TIMLIN, Mabel F.

- 4-00 Does Canada Need More People? Toronto: Can Inst Int Affairs, 1951, Pp. 143.



TRACY, W.R.

- 4-00   \*\*    Fertility of the Population of Canada: A Study Based on the Census of 1931 and Supplementary Data.  
Canada, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Census Monograph no. 3, Ottawa: King's Printer, 1941, Pp. 207.

VEYRET, Paul.

- 4-00        La population du Canada. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1953, Pp. 161.

VOORHIS, E.

- 4-00        Analysis of the Population of Canada Showing the Composition by Ethnic Divisions and Groups with a Forecast as to Future Developments. Ottawa: Department of the Interior, National Resources Intelligence Service, 1924, Pp. 32, Charts and Tables. Typed copy of manuscript available in the library of Geographical Branch, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys.

ALTY, Stella W.

- 4-10        "The Influence of Climatic and Other Geographic Factors Upon the Growth and Distribution of Population in Saskatchewan." Geography, Vol. XXIV, 123, March 1939, pp. 10-23.

CHARLES, Enid.

- 4-10        "The Trend of Fertility in Prince Edward Island." CJEPS, Vol. VIII, no. 2, May 1942, pp. 213-246.

CHARLES, Enid and ANTHONY, Sylvia.

- 4-10        "Population Trends in Relation to the Social Background on Prince Edward Island." Geog R, Vol. XXXII, no. 4, Oct. 1942, pp. 545-561.

EGGLESTON, Wilfred.

- 4-10        "The People of Alberta." Can Geog J, Vol. XV, no. 4, Oct. 1937, pp. 213-222.

Sketch of ethnic origins and characteristics of the inhabitants of Alberta.

FINESTONE, Harold.

- 4-10 "Trends in the Population Structure in the Sherbrooke Sub-region." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1944.

GRANT, J. W.

- 4-10 "Population Shifts in the Maritime Provinces." Dal R, Vol. XVII, no. 3, Oct. 1937, pp. 282-294.  
Historical survey.

HURD, W. Burton and GRINDLEY, T. W.

- 4-10 Agriculture, Climate and Population of the Prairie Provinces of Canada. Ottawa: F.A. Acland, 1931, Pp. 102.

KYDD, Mary Winnfred.

- 4-10 "Alien Races in the Canadian West." M.A. Thesis, (History), McGill University, 1924.

LEWIS, H. Harry.

- 4-10 "Population of Quebec Province; Its Distribution and National Origins." Econ Geog, Vol. XVI, no. 1, Jan. 1940, pp. 59-68.

MERRILL, G.

- 4-10 "Human Geography of the Lesser Slave Lake Area of Alberta." M.A. Thesis, McGill University, 1951.

ONTARIO TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT, BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND RESEARCH.

- 4-10 Ontario Population Trends, 1901-1951. Toronto: 1951, Pp. 25.

ROBINSON, J. Lewis.

- 4-10 "Population Distribution and Densities in British Columbia." Preliminary article published in Proceedings of the British Columbia Natural Resources Conference, 1954.

The study is based on Census data, and population distribution is mapped on regional maps.

SMITH, Douglas E.

- 4-10 "A Preliminary Study of Adjustment to Life in the North." Can J Psych, Vol. III, no. 2, pp. 89-97.  
(continued).



(continued).

Findings: Questionnaire items discriminated the group on basis of liking for the North. Study found limited correlation with certain Kuder categories and concludes that Kuder is not a satisfactory instrument for predicting adjustment to the North.

WATSON, J. W.

- 4-10 "Rural Depopulation in Southwestern Ontario."  
Assoc Am Geog Annals, Vol. XXXVII, no. 3,  
Sept. 1947, pp. 145-154.

The end result of the depopulation of rural Ontario may well be better Churches, schools and farms, in which case it would be unsound to press for large-scale immigration.

- 5-00 Social Structure and Social Organization - Structure et organisation sociales

BOAS, Franz.

- 5-00 Race, Language and Culture. New York: Macmillan Co., 1940, Pp. xx, 647.

Articles, reviews and extracts from Professor Boas' writings between 1887 and 1939. Contains a number dealing with Canadian topics.

DONNISON, David.

- 5-00 "The Social Structure of a Canadian Community: A Case Study in the Analysis of Social Structure for Limited Purposes." Br J Soc, Vol. VII, no. 4, Dec. 1956, pp. 346-351.

Study in Brockville.

GOLDENWEISER, A. A.

- 5-00 Early Civilization. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1922, Pp. 428.

An introduction to anthropology, using five primitive cultures as examples. Three of these are Canadians.

KIEFE, Robert.

- 5-10 La nationalité des personnes dans l'Empire Britannique. Paris: Librairie Arthur Rousseau; Rousseau et Cie, 1926, Pp. viii, 190.

CIRTAUTAS, K.C.

- 5-11     The Refugees: A Psychological Study. Boston:  
Meador Publishing Co., 1957, Pp. 166.

RIDOUT, Rev. Denzil G.

- 5-11     "European Sources of Non-Anglo-Saxons in Canada."  
Can Geog J, March 1931, pp. 201-223.  
A careful consideration of the non-Anglo-Saxon  
sources of Canadian civilization.

BARBEAU, Marius.

- 5-12     "The North Pacific Coast: Its Human Mosaic."  
Can Geog J, Vol. XX, no. 3, March 1940,  
pp. 142-155.

BIRD, J. Brian.

- 5-12     "Settlement Patterns in Maritime Canada 1687-  
1786." Geog R, Vol. XLV, no. 3, 1955, pp. 385-  
404.

BREITHAUPT, W.H.

- 5-12     "The Settlement of Waterloo County." Ontario  
Historical Society, Papers and Records, Vol. XXII,  
1925, pp. 14-17.  
Early settlers on the Grand River.

LEIGHTON, A.H., LEIGHTON, D.C., HUGHES, C.C.,  
HARDING, J.S., MacMILLAN, A.M., TREMBLAY, M.A.  
and RAPOPORT, R.N.

- 5-12     Stirling County Study (Vol. 3). Cornell University,  
Ithaca, New York: Basic Books Inc., (1) Sept. 1959,  
(2) Jan. 1960, (3) June 1960.

An extensive research project shared by two  
research teams, one studies the well-being of  
individuals with special emphasis on mental  
health and the other studies community activities,  
interests and problems. (In progress 1957-1958).

COTREAU, J.T.

- 5-12     Cradled in the Waves: The Story of a People's Co-  
operative Achievement in Economic Betterment on  
Prince Edward Island, Canada. Toronto: The  
Ryerson Press, 1951, Pp. 149.



COTTINGHAM, Mollie Esther.

- 5-12 "History of the West Kootenay District in British Columbia." M.A. Thesis, (History,) University of British Columbia, 1947, pp. 407.

CRUIKSHANK, E.A.

- 5-12 The Settlement of the United Empire Loyalists on the Upper St. Lawrence and Bay of Quinte in 1784: A documentary record. Toronto: Ontario Historical Society, 1934, Pp. xiv, 188.

CRUIKSHANK, E.A.

- 5-12 "An Experiment in Colonization in Upper Canada." Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records, Vol. XXV, pp. 32-77.

Extensive survey of the efforts to promote immigration into Canada following the passing of the Canada Act in 1791. Illustrative documents are appended.

DAWSON, C.A.

- 5-12 The New North-West. Toronto: Univ Tor Press, 1947, Pp. 342.

HEDGES, James B.

- 5-12 Building the Canadian West: The Land and Colonization Policies of the Canadian Pacific Railway. New York: Macmillan Co., 1939, Pp. x, 422.

INNIS, Harold A. and LOWER, A.R.M.

- 5-12 Settlement of the Forest Frontier in Eastern Canada: Settlement and the Mining Frontier. (Canadian Frontiers of Settlement, ed. W.A. Mackintosh, W.L.G. Joerg, Vol. IX.) Toronto: Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1936, Pp. xiv, 424.

JACKSON, D.A.

- 5-12 "A Geographic Study of Early Settlement in Southern Ontario." M.A. Thesis, (Geography), University of Toronto, 1948.

KAVANAGH, Martin.

- 5-12 The Assiniboine Basin: A Social Study of the Discovery, Exploration and Settlement of Manitoba. Winnipeg: Pioneer ed., Public Press, 1946, Pp. 282.

- KIDD, George Albert.  
5-12 "A Sociology Survey of an Ontario Rural Community."  
M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1936.
- LITHGOW, R.M. and COBBAN, A.A.  
5-12 "Regional Study of the Richelieu Valley." M.A.  
Thesis, 1952, pp. 348.
- LOWER, A.R.M. and INNIS, Harold A.  
5-12 Settlement of the Forest Frontier in Eastern Canada:  
Settlement and the Mining Frontier. (Canadian  
Frontiers of Settlement, ed. W.A. Mackintosh,  
W.L.G. Joerg, Vol. IX.) Toronto: Macmillan Co.  
of Canada, 1936, Pp. xiv, 424.
- MacGIBBON, D.A.  
5-12 "Economic Factors Affecting the Settlement of the  
Prairie Provinces." Pioneer Settlement, American  
Geographical Society, Special Publication no. 14,  
1932, pp. 31-36.  
Analysis of Canadian immigration with special  
reference to the Prairies.
- MacKinnon, Ian F.  
5-12 Settlements and Churches in Nova Scotia, 1749-1776.  
Montreal: The Walker Press, Ltd., 1930, Pp. x, 111.
- MACKINTOSH, W.A.  
5-12 "The Pioneer Problems of the Prairie Provinces  
of Canada: General Outline." Pioneer Settlement,  
American Geographical Society, Special Publication,  
no. 14, 1932, pp. 1-11.  
Analysis of Canadian immigration with special  
reference to the Prairies.
- MacMILLAN, Alastair Miles.  
5-12 "Report on N.R.C. Project A.P. 49-6, Parts 1 and 2."  
Ottawa: Unpublished study for National Research  
Council, n. d.  
Study of Digby County.
- McLAURIN, C.C.  
5-12 Pioneering in Western Canada: A Story of the Baptists.  
Calgary: C.C. McLaurin, 1939, Pp. xvi, 402.  
Includes material on Germans, Swedes.



MINVILLE, Esdras.

- 5-12 "La colonisation dans Québec." L'Actualité Économique, Vol. I, no. 2, May 1942, pp. 123-94.

MORICE, Rév. Père A.G., o.m.i.

- 5-12 Histoire de l'Église catholique dans l'Ouest Canadien. (3 Vols.) Winnipeg: West Canada Publishing Co., Montreal: Granger Frères, 1912.

OLIVER, Edmund H.

- 5-12 \* "The Beginning of White Settlement in the Provincial District of Saskatchewan, 1870-1891." Royal Society of Canada, Proceedings and Transactions, Third Series, Vol. XIX, Section II, pp. 83-129.

OLIVER, Edmund H.

- 5-12 \* "The Settlement of Saskatchewan to 1914." Royal Society of Canada, Proceedings and Transactions, Third Series, Vol. XX, Section II, pp. 63-87.  
A study of immigration and the peopling of Saskatchewan.

PRITCHETT, John Perry.

- 5-12 The Red River Valley 1811-1849: A Regional Study. (Relations of Canada and the United States Series) New Haven: Yale University Press, Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1942, Pp. xxii, 295.

PUTNAM, Ben, SPROULE, G.H., ZOBOSKI, K.F. and GORMICAN, T.J.

- 5-12 Fifty Years of Progress: Chiefly the Story of the Pioneers of the Watson District from 1900-1910. Watson, Sask.: Board of Trade, 1951, Pp. 111.

RANDALL, John R.

- 5-12 "Settlement of the Great Clay Belt of Northern Ontario and Quebec." Bulletin of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Vol. XXXV, nos. 3-4, July-Oct. 1937, pp. 53-66.

SCHOTT, Carl.

- 5-12 Landname und Kolonisation in Kanada au Beispiel Sudontarios. Schriften des Geographischen Instituts der Universität Kiel, herausgegeben von O. Schmieder, H. Wenzel und H. Wilhelm, Band VI. Kiel: Schmidt & Klaunig, 1936, Pp. xvi, 330.  
(Continued).

(continued).

Établissement agricole et colonisation au Canada.  
Exemple: l'Ontario méridional.

TAYLOR, Griffith.

- 5-12 "Town Patterns on the Gulf of St. Lawrence." Can Geog J, Vol. XXX, no. 6, June 1945, pp. 254-275.

TAYLOR, Griffith.

- 5-12 Newfoundland: A Study of Settlement with Maps and Illustrations. Toronto: Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1946, Pp. 34.

WAHN, J.D.

- 5-12 "Appraisal of Settlement in Southwestern Saskatchewan." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), University of Saskatchewan, 1947, pp. 108.

WAINES, W.J.

- 5-12 Prairie Population Possibilities. Ottawa: King's Printer, 1940, Pp. iv, 77 (Mimeo.) Study prepared for Rowell-Sirois Commission.

WHITELEY, A.S.

- 5-12 "The Peopling of the Prairie Provinces of Canada." Am J Soc, Vol. XXXVIII, no. 2, Sept. 1932, pp. 240-252.  
Deals with the period 1886-1926.

WOOD, David John.

- 5-12 "Historical Geography of the Settlement of Dumfries Township and Adjoining Areas." M.A. Thesis, (History), University of Toronto, 1959.

YOUNGE, Eva Ruder.

- 5-12 "Social Organization on the Pioneer Fringe, with Special Reference to the Peace River Area." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1933.

LEMAY, Roger.

- 5-13 "Une enquête préliminaire de préférences ethniques à Ottawa." M.A. Thesis, Université d'Ottawa, 1952, pp. xi, 105.

MANN, William Edward.

- 5-13 "Cliques and Community in Carrot River." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Toronto, 1943.



ROSSIGNOL, Martin.

- 5-13 "Monographie de la ville d'Ottawa." Thèse de Licence, (Histoire Économique), Université de Montréal, 1948.

STEWART, Andrew.

- 5-13 "A Study of the Growth, Development and Existing Conditions in an Agricultural Community in Manitoba in 1929." M.A. Thesis, University of Manitoba, 1933, pp. 424.

TALMAN, James J.

- 5-13 "Early Immigration to Adelaide Township in Middlesex County." Transactions of the London and Middlesex Historical Society, Part XIII, pp. 48-54.

CRAIG, Gerald M.

- 5-15 Early Travellers in Upper Canada. Toronto: Macmillan Co., Ltd., 1955, Pp. 300.  
Selections from thirty writers from the United Kingdom who gave their impressions of Upper Canada in the first half of the 19th Century.

CUMBERLAND, R. W.

- 5-15 "The United Empire Loyalist Settlements Between Kingston and Adolphustown." Queen's Q, April, May, June 1923, pp. 395-419.  
A study based on original materials.

DAWSON, C. A.

- 5-15 "The Social Structure of a Pioneer Area as Illustrated by the Peace River District." Pioneer Settlement, Am Geog Soc, Special Publication no. 14, 1932, pp. 37-49.  
A study of the elements of social structure of the Peace River district.

HARVEY, D. C.

- 5-15 The Colonization of Canada. Toronto: Clarke Irwin Co., 1936, Pp. ix, 154.  
Fourteen lectures over C.B.C., "designed to present the story of Canadian colonization in perspective". Critical of immigration policies 1900-30.

KELLEY, Sister Mary Gilbert.

- 5-15 Catholic Immigration Colonization Projects, 1815-60.  
New York: United States Catholic Historical Society,  
1939, pp. ix, 290.

Colonizing Catholics in the western lands of the  
United States and Canada.

MACFARLANE, R.O.

- 5-15 "The Loyalist Migrations - A Social and Economic  
Movement." Manitoba Essays, University of Manitoba,  
1937, pp. 106-121.

Suggests that certain social and economic forces  
were in some cases fundamental to the political ones  
in accounting for the exodus of loyalists between 1776  
and 1784.

NOVA SCOTIA, PROVINCE OF.

- 5-15 Report, Board of Trustees of the Public Archives of  
Nova Scotia for the Year Ended November 30, 1935.  
Halifax, N.S.: King's Printer, 1936, Pp. 39.

Appendix B gives list of names of 1313 German,  
Swiss and French settlers who were transferred to  
Lunenburg in 1753 and were still receiving assistance  
in 1757.

HALL, O.

- 5-31 "A Study of the Size and Composition of the Canadian  
Family." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill  
University, 1938.

BAWDEN, C.S., CHORNEY, Merron & HODGSON, E.D.

- 5-32 "An Investigation into the Desirability of Religious  
Education in Public Schools with Particular Ref-  
erence to the Public Schools of Alberta." M. Ed.  
Thesis, University of Alberta, 1949, pp. 228.

MORTON, W.L.

- 5-32 "Manitoba Schools and Canadian Nationality 1890-  
1923." Can Hist Assoc Rep, 1951, pp. 51-59.

READY, William B.

- 5-32 "Political Factors Affecting the Manitoba School  
Question 1896-1916." M.A. Thesis, (History),  
University of Manitoba, 1948.



REID, T.J.

- 5-32 "A Survey of the Language Achievement of Alberta Children in Grades IV and VIII in Relation to Intelligence, Sex and Bilingualism." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, published in The Alberta Journal of Educational Research, June 1, 1955.  
A comparison of the achievement of monolingual and bilingual children.

RONNING, Chester Alvin.

- 5-32 "A Study of an Alberta Protestant Private School, the Camrose Lutheran College, a Residential High School." M.A. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1942.

THORDARSON, Leo.

- 5-32 "The Development of a Method of Evaluating the Attitudes of Teachers Towards Racial Discrimination, Democracy, Education and International Relations." M.A. Thesis, (Education), University of Saskatchewan, 1948.

WOOLATT, Lorne Hedley.

- 5-32 "A Study to Discover any Characteristic Differences in Sentence Structure in the Written English of Saskatchewan Elementary School Pupils Belonging to Different National Groups." M.Ed. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 1944, pp. 59.

BOISSINOT, Y.

- 5-33 "La salle paroissale de Limoilou." M.S.S. Thesis, Laval University, 1952, pp. 165.

DALY, Rev. George Thomas.

- 5-33 Catholic Problems in Western Canada. Preface by Rev. O.E. Mathieu, Archbishop of Regina. Toronto: The Macmillan Co., 1921, pp. 352.  
A discussion of the problems: religious, educational and social, confronting the Roman Catholic Church in the Canadian West.

JAENEN, Cornelius John.

- 5-33 "The Pentecostal Movement in Western Canada." M.A. Thesis, (History), University of Manitoba, 1950, pp. 127.

- MANN, William Edward.
- 5-33 "Social Conditions Underlying the Growth of Religious Sects in Calgary, Alberta." Ph.D. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Toronto, 1953.
- FALARDEAU, Jean Charles.
- 5-35 "Réflexions sur nos classes sociales." La Nouvelle Revue canadienne, Vol. I, no. 3, juin-juillet 1951, pp. 1-9.
- TAMAKI, George Takakazu.
- 5-35 "Law Relating to Nationality in Canada." LL.M. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1945.
- BRADWIN, Edmund W.
- 5-42 The Bunkhouse Man: A Study of Work and Pay in the Camps of Canada, 1903-1914. New York: Columbia University Press, London: P.S. King & Son, Ltd., 1928, Pp. 306.  
Describes life in railway construction camps.
- RENNIE, Douglas L.C.
- 5-42 "The Ethnic Division of Labour in Montreal." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1953.
- ENGLAND, Robert.
- 5-43 "Land Settlement in Northern Areas of Western Canada, 1925-1935." CJEPS, Vol. I, no. 4, Nov. 1935, pp. 578-587.
- ENGLAND, Robert.
- 5-43 The Colonization of Western Canada: A Study of Contemporary Land Settlement. (1896-1934), London: P.S. King, 1936, Pp. 341.
- GOSSELIN, A., BOUCHER, G.P. and LEWIS, J.N.
- 5-43 Land Settlement in North-Western Quebec and North-Eastern Ontario. (A Historical Survey) Canada: Department of Agriculture, Economics Division, 1937.
- HEDGES, James B.
- 5-43 Building the Canadian West: The Land and Colonization Policies of the Canadian Pacific Railway. New York: Macmillan Co. (Toronto: Macmillan Co. of Canada), 1939, Pp. x, 422.



INNIS, H.A.

- 5-43 "Industrialism and Settlement in Western Canada." Cambridge: International Geographical Congress, July 1928, Report of Proceedings, 1930, pp. 369-76.

MARTIN, Chester.

- 5-43 "Early History and Land Settlement of the Prairie Provinces of Canada." Pioneer Settlement, Am Geog S, Special Publication no. 14, 1932, pp. 18-21.  
Analysis of Canadian immigration with special reference to the Prairies.

MARTIN, Chester and MORTON, A.S.

- 5-43 History of Prairie Settlement and Dominion Lands Policy. Toronto: Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1938, Pp. xviii, 571.

STUTT, R.A. and VAN VLIET, H.

- 5-43 An Economic Study of Land Settlement in Representative Pioneer Areas of Northern Saskatchewan. Canada: Department of Agriculture, Economics Division, Marketing Service, no. 767. Ottawa: Technical Bulletin, no. 52, 1945, Pp. 68.

CREIGHTON, Helen.

- 5-61 Folklore of Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia. National Museum of Canada, Department of Resources and Development, Development Services Branch, Bulletin no. 117, Anthropological Series, no. 29. Ottawa: King's Printer, 1950, Pp. v, 163.  
Contains elements of German, Irish, Indian and other folklore.

GIBBON, John Murray.

- 5-61 \* "Folk Song and Feudalism." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Vol. XLII, Third Series, Section 2, 1948, pp. 73-84.  
Deals with the folk music of seventeen Canadian language groups.

GREENLEAF, Elizabeth B.

- 5-61 Ballads and Sea Songs of Newfoundland. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. London: Oxford University Press, 1933, Pp. xlv, 395.

HEIDT, Elizabeth.

- 5-61 "Folklore in Saskatchewan." Saskatchewan History,  
Vol. VII, no. 1, Winter 1954, pp. 18-21.

LAMBERT, W.E. and LOWY, F.

- 5-61 "Life-Area Analysis of Bilinguals' Verbal  
Associations." Montreal: McGill University, 1954.  
The number and type of verbal associations of  
bilinguals and multilinguals were found to be asso-  
ciated with the linguistic history of each respondent.

GROCHOLSKI, J.S.W.

- 5-70 "Preliminary Survey on the Canadian Racial,  
Cultural and Nationality Groups from the Stand-  
point of Canadians of Various Origins other than  
British or French." Toronto: Canadians All  
Research Division, Private Printing, 1944, pp. 31.

GLASER, Daniel.

- 5-73 "Dynamics of Ethnic Identification." Am Soc R,  
Vol. XXIII, no. 1, Feb. 1958, pp. 31-40.

The author constructs a single theoretical frame-  
work applicable to the analysis of the orientations of  
minority and dominant group members.

MacKENZIE, Russell Keith.

- 5-74 "The Influence of Positive Citizenship Rating on  
Behaviour." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University  
of British Columbia, 1949.

ONTARIO WELFARE COUNCIL.

- 5-74 From Immigrant to Canadian. 1958, Pp. 15 mimeo.  
Papers delivered at the 1958 Annual Meeting and  
Conference of the Ontario Welfare Council.  
"Immigrant Procedures." - Jan Stirling;  
"Voluntary Services to Newcomers" - Rev. C.J.  
Mulvihill;  
"Canadian Citizenship." - L.E. Fox;  
"Immigration and Integration." - G.P. Allen.

WILENSKY, Dora.

- 5-74 "From Juvenile Immigrant to Canadian Citizenship."  
Can Wel, Vol. XXVI, Dec. 1950, pp. 17-22.  
Casework to help immigrant children from D.P.  
camps adjust to living in a new country.



- 5-75      ANGUS, H.F., MITCHENER, D.R. & LINDSAY, Gordon.  
            Legal Status of Alien Residents in Canada. Montreal:  
            Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1931,  
            Pp. 16.
- 5-75      FINKLEMAN, J. and MacKENZIE, N.A.M.  
            "The Status of Aliens in Canada." Papers and  
            Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Meeting of the  
            Canadian Political Science Association, 1934,  
            pp. 60-93.
- 5-75      KEENLEYSIDE, Hugh L.  
            "The Service of the Citizen and State to the New-  
            comer." British Columbia's Welfare, Aug. 1949,  
            pp. 4-6.  
            Governmental program.
- 6-00      Social Dynamics - Dynamique sociale
- 6-00      BURPEE, Lawrence and BARBEAU, Marius.  
            "The People of Canada." Can Geog R, Vol. XVIII,  
            no. 5, May 1939, pp. 227-247.  
            An historical account of their origins, character-  
            istics, and achievements, and a comment on national  
            unity.
- 6-00      CORMIE, John A.  
            Canada and the New Canadians. Toronto: Social  
            Service Council of Canada, April 1931, Pp. 30.
- 6-00      DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
            OTTAWA.  
6-00      \*\*      Notes on the Canadian Family Tree. Ottawa:  
            Canadian Citizenship Branch, 1960, Pp. 137.  
            The articles in this edition give a brief account  
            of the history, organizations, press, and con-  
            tributions of some ethnic groups in Canada.
- 6-00      FALARDEAU, Jean C.  
            "The Changing Social Structures." Chapter V of  
            Essais sur le Québec Contemporain. Québec:  
            Presses Universitaires Laval, 1953, pp. 101-122.

GIBBON, John Murray.

- 6-00 \* "European Seeds in the Canadian Garden." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Third Series, Vol. XVI, Section 2, 1922, pp. 119-129.

Discusses contribution of "New Canadians" to the cultural inheritance of Canada.

GIBBON, John Murray.

- 6-00 New Colour for the Canadian Mosaic: The Displaced Persons. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1951, Pp. 30.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson.

- 6-00 "Canadian Toponymy and the Cultural Stratification of Canada." Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, Onomastica, no. 7, 1954, pp. 16.

LÉGER, Jean-Marc.

- 6-00 "Intégration de l'immigrant à la vie sociale et culturelle." Caritas-Canada, Section française, Congrès 4; Compte rendu des conférences 1956, pp. 221-223.

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 6-00 Colony of Nation, Toronto: Longmans-Green & Co., 1946, Pp. xiii, 600.

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 6-00 Canadians in the Making, A Social History of Canada. Toronto: Longmans, Green and Co., 1958, Pp. 475, illus., diagrs. 24 cm. Bibliographical footnotes.

PARK, Julian, ed.

- 6-00 The Culture of Contemporary Canada. Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1957, Pp. xviii, 404.

Essays by Roy Daniells, Wilfred Eggleston, John Beckwith, C.B. Macpherson, Millar MacLure, Charles Phillips, Mason Wade, and others.

PATTERSON, Sheila.

- 6-00 "New and Old Canadians." The Listener, Jan. 6, 1955, pp. 11-13.



PATTERSON, Sheila.

- 6-00 "This New Canada." Queen's Q, Vol. LXII, no. 1, spring 1955, pp. 80-88.

Discussion of changes in the ethnic composition of Canada. Comments on lack of "positive Canadian values" to which people can develop feeling of identification.

REID, STEWART, J.H. and McNAUGHT, Kenneth W.  
6-00 History of Canada (2 Volumes). W.J. Gage & Co.  
(to be published in 1960).

SANDIFORD, Peter.

- 6-00 "The Inheritance of Talent Among Canadians."  
Queen's Q, July, Aug., Sept. 1927, pp. 2-19.

The presentation of certain facts gathered from intelligence tests given to Canadians and the interpretation of these facts in relation to immigration.

SANDWELL, B.K.

- 6-00 The Canadian Peoples. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1941, Pp. 128.

SOMERVILLE, H.

- 6-00 "Racial Groups in Canada." Studies (Dublin), Sept. 1940, pp. 431-440.

YEIGH, Frank.

- 6-00 "New Canadians Making Good." Canadian Magazine, July 1922, pp. 227-235.

An account of educational and social progress among some of the non-English elements in Canada (mostly second generation Canadians in Western Canada).

ABELL, Helen C.

- 6-11 The Exchange of Farming Information. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, Federal Department of Agriculture, Aug. 1953, Pp. 29.

(continued).

Study finds that the main ways in which farmers usually get farming information are: (1) talking with other rural people, (2) making use of mass media: Press and Radio (3) observing other farms and (4) attending meetings.

Many of the relevant characteristics associated with respondents who make use of different ways of getting farming information have been described, including ethnic background.

#### AGRICULTURAL

- 6-11 "Agricultural Settlement by Refugees in Ontario." Ontario Research Foundation Bulletin, Vol. VII, No. 8, Aug. 1940, pp. 1-5, 8.  
Contributions made by various types of settlers.

FRASER, Arnold.

- 6-11 "Displaced Persons in Canada; A Problem of Re-education." M.A. Thesis, McGill University, 1950.

POTTER, Harold Herbert.

- 6-11 "The Ethnic Structure of the Canadian Community." Information and Comment: Social and Economic Studies, Canadian Jewish Congress, Montreal, no. 18, June 1956, pp. 15 (mimeo).

A description of ethnic proportions in Canada's total population (1951 figures), their participation in the employment market and a survey of the main sources of gainful employment for six selected ethnic groups.

BERCUSON, Leonard.

- 6-12 "Education in the Bloc Settlements of Western Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Education), McGill University, 1941.

BRUNET, Jean.

- 6-12 "Ethnic Groups in Upper Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Toronto, 1943.



FUGÈRE, Jean Paul.

- 6-12 "Le fait néo-canadien dans la vie montréalaise et dans la vie canadienne." L'Action Nationale, Vol. XXV, no. 5, mai 1945, pp. 354-366; Vol. XXV, no. 6, juin 1945, pp. 445-458.

LE GROUPE DE RECHERCHES SOCIALES, INC.,  
MONTRÉAL.

- 6-12 "Recherche sur la situation des immigrants à Montréal."  
La recherche porte sur l'adaptation des immigrants à Montréal et couvre trois domaines: Travail - Logement - Relations sociales. Elle est basée sur un échantillon de 350 immigrants stratifiés par durée de résidence au Canada. (in progress 1958)

LESAGE, Germain, o.m.i.

- 6-12 Évolution politique et économique au Keewatin.  
Département des Sciences Sociales, Université d'Ottawa, 1945, pp. 294.

WATSON, J. W.

- 6-12 "Urban Developments in the Niagara Peninsula." CJEPS, Vol. IX, no. 4, Nov. 1943, pp. 463-486, (maps).

DAVIS, R. A.

- 6-13 "The Evolution of the Settlement Pattern of Scarborough Township, Ontario - a Rural - Urban Fringe Study." B.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1948.

GIBBARD, H. A.

- 6-13 "The Means and Modes of Living of European Immigrants in Montreal." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1935.

CANADA - Bureau of Statistics.

- 6-20 \* "Ninth Census of Canada, 1951." Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1953, Vol. X, General Review and Summary Tables, 1956.  
(continued)

(continued)

The treatment of the chapter material on citizenship, immigration and ethnic origins in Vol. X, 1951 Census corresponds fairly closely with the analysis of these subjects contained in Vol. I, 1941 Census.

MacPHAIL, Sir Andrew.

- 6-20 "The Immigrant." University Magazine, April 1920, pp. 133-162.

A striking, but discursive study of present-day economic conditions in Canada.

CHARLES, Enid.

- 6-31 The Changing Size of the Family in Canada.  
Ottawa: King's Printer, 1948, pp. xiv, 311.  
Eighth Census, 1941, Cenus Monograph #1.

KEYFITZ, Nathan.

- 6-31 "Urban Influence on Farm Family Size." Ph.D. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Chicago, 1953.

MacLEAN, M. C.

- 6-31 "The Canadian Family." Paris: Congrès International de la Population, 1937, Vol. IV, pp. 66-82.

Sketch of the outstanding characteristics of the Canadian family as revealed by census from 1666 to the present.

ANDERSON, J. T. M.

- 6-32 The Education of the New Canadian. London and Toronto: J. M. Dent and Sons, 1918, Pp. 271.

CAIRNS, Violet Balfour.

- 6-32 "A Study of Adult Education in Saskatchewan with Reference to the Canadian Scene." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 1950.

FILBY, Leonard Charles.

- 6-32 "A Comparison of the Performance on Items of the Revised Stanford-Binet Scale of Intelligence, Form L, of a Group of Pupils having a Foreign Language Environment with that of an Equivalent Group having an English Language Environment." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 1942, pp. 72.



FLETCHER, Robert.

- 6-32 "The Language Problem in Manitoba Schools." Papers Read Before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg: Advocate Printers Ltd., 1951, Series III, (6), pp. 52-56.

GIFFEN, P.J.

- 6-32 "Adult Education and the Rural Community." CJEPS, Vol. XIII, no. 4, Nov. 1947, pp. 533-544.

HURT, E.F.

- 6-32 "Bases of Rural Community Education." M.A. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1937, pp. 179.

JUVET, C.S.

- 6-32 "Public Service Training in Canada Under the Colombo Plan." M.P.A., Carleton University, 1958, pp. 126.

About 200 completed cases of Colombo Plan Fellows were examined in an attempt to determine if Public Service Training was best undertaken in Canada and, if so, whether the training received was the best possible Canada could offer.

Conclusions were limited due to the lack of any follow-up procedure by the recipient countries or the donor.

LORTIÉ, Léon.

- 6-32 "Intégration de l'immigrant à la vie éducationnelle." Caritas-Canada, Section française, Congrès 4; 1956, pp. 210-220.

SCOTT, H.A.

- 6-32 "Significance of Previous Education and Ethnic Origin with Respect to Learning English." Study conducted at Harbord Collegiate Toronto, assisted by Community Programmes Branch.

ST. SYLVIA (Sister).

- 6-32 "An Investigation of the Teaching of French in the Bilingual Schools of Alberta and Saskatchewan." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, (in progress 1958).

UNITED NATIONS, EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND  
CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

- 6-32 \*\* History, Geography and Social Studies: A summary  
of school programmes in fifty-three countries.  
Paris: UNESCO, 1953, Pp. 115.

- 6-32 VALLEE, F.G., DARKNELL, F. and SCHWARTZ, M.  
Some Environmental Factors Affecting the Learning  
of English in Immigrant Language Classes. Ottawa:  
Report of the Research Division, Canadian Citizen-  
ship Branch, Department of Citizenship and Immi-  
gration, 1958.

The study is based on the administration in March and April 1956, of a questionnaire in their mother tongue to 208 immigrants attending language classes in Toronto.

The study concludes that immigrants do not have a dire need for being fluent in English during the first few years of their residence in Toronto. Their social and occupational life gives them occasion to use a little English but allows them often to rely upon their mother tongue. At the same time, however, the immigrant finds support among his family and friends in his endeavours to learn English.

- 6-33 CLARK, S.D.  
Church and Sect in Canada. Toronto: 1948,  
Pp. xiii, 458.

- 6-33 GARLAND, Sidney George.  
"The Church in the Changing City; Types of Urban Churches Associated with Types of Urban Communities." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1929.

- 6-33 MALOUÏN, Armand.  
"Intégration de l'immigrant à la vie religieuse."  
Caritas-Canada, Section française, Congrès Compte rendu des conférences, 4, 1956, pp. 232-248.

- 6-34 ALLMAN, John Jacob.  
"The Work of the Community Citizenship Councils: A Study of the Development and Coordination of Services for Immigrants Based on Vancouver, Victoria and Nanaimo Experiences." M.S.W. Thesis, (Continued).



(Continued).

University of British Columbia, 1955.

Study examines the role of the local Citizenship Council in assisting new immigrants upon their arrival in the community and during their subsequent early residence in their new environment.

HROMODKA, Vaclav.

6-34

"Meeting the Needs of Newcomers: A Study of the Attitudes, Adjustment, and Resources of Central European Immigrants in British Columbia."

M.S.W. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1954.

Purpose: (1) describes the problems of Central European immigrants in their cultural transition, and to examine whether the material and psychological aspects of their integration into Canadian life are in balance. (2) examines the resources available or needed in Vancouver which could offer concrete help to immigrants in meeting their needs. (3) investigates the extent to which the services of social workers are made available to immigrants, and the extent of the need for such services.

MARQUILIES, L.

6-34

"An Analysis of Some Techniques Employed by a Voluntary Service Agency in Assisting New Canadians." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1951.

Jewish vocational service. Some case histories.

NEWTON, Margaret.

6-34

"Information and Opportunities Available to Single Displaced Women in Toronto." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1949.

PRESNER, L. and LAMBERT, W.E.

6-34

"Comparative Survey of Medical Diagnoses of Immigrants and Native Canadians."

Study to compare immigrant and native Canadians on type and frequency of medical diagnoses for patients at one Montreal clinic. Certain similarities and differences were encountered, suggesting hypotheses for further study.

PULLMAN, Douglas R.

- 6-34 "Drinking Patterns in an Industrial Society."  
Unpublished study commissioned by the Ontario  
Alcoholism Research Foundation, Toronto, June  
1954, pp. 200.

Comparative survey of five neighbourhoods,  
designed to show variability of drinking customs  
between ethnic groups and consistency of patterns  
within any group. Study shows the informal controls  
limit variability of drinking habits among group  
members. Different patterns of initiation into  
drinking customs were also studied.

WASTENEYS, Hortense.

- 6-34 "The Adequacy of the Social Services Made Available  
to Displaced Families in Toronto." M.S.W. Thesis,  
University of Toronto, 1950.

Interviews of ninety displaced families of ten  
ethnic origins.

WEINER, Miriam.

- 6-34 "Case-Work Services for Displaced Persons Immigrating  
to Canada." M.S.W. Thesis, McGill  
University, 1952.

BOWKER, Wilbur F.

- 6-35 "A Comparison of Fundamental Rights in Canada and  
the United States." L.L.M. Thesis, University of  
Minnesota, 1952, pp. 430.

Deals with subject of immigrants and minorities  
at various points. Freedom of speech and religion  
naturalization and immigration, right to vote, etc.

ROSS, Murray George.

- 6-35 "The Toronto Y.M.C.A. in a Changing Community  
- 1864-1940." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University  
of Toronto, 1947.

ROWAT, D.C.

- 6-35 Your Local Government. Toronto: MacMillan Co.,  
Ltd., 1955, Pp. 148.

A sketch of municipal government in Canada  
for the lay reader, with proposals for improvement.



VERMA, Behari Lal.

- 6-35 "The Squamish: A Study of Changing Political Organization." M.A. Thesis, (Anthropology, Criminology, Sociology), University of British Columbia, 1956, 151 l.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR, ECONOMICS AND RESEARCH BRANCH, OTTAWA.

- 6-41 \* Immigrants in Scientific and Technical Professions in Canada. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, Professional Manpower Bulletin, no. 2, Sept. 1957, Pp. 1-16.

FREIDMANN, W. et al.

- 6-41 "Survey of Conditions Regulating the Admission and Recognition of Immigrants with Academic and Professional Training in the Province of Ontario." Toronto: Welfare Council of Greater Toronto, n/d.

GRANT, Charity.

- 6-41 "Occupational Adjustment of Immigrants." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1954.  
An attempt to relate certain selected social and economic characteristics of a group of newcomers to their employment adjustment.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK.

(DUBOW, Ruth, HOUSTEN, Chas W., LEETMAN, Selme ROSKIES, Louise, SIKSON, Andrei, WALLACE, Shirley)

- 6-41 "Married Women in Employment." pp. 250.  
This is a group project using the interview method and is part of a larger project sponsored by the Women's Bureau of the Federal Department of Labour. The interviews were conducted in the Montreal area and a chapter dealing with married women immigrants will be included. (in progress 1956).

TUCKMAN, Jacob.

- 6-41 "Social Status of Occupations in Canada." Can J Psych, Vol. I, no. 2, 1947, pp. 71-74.  
Application of Counts Deeg and Paterson. Occupational ranking studies. Study revealed a rank order correlation of .97 for Montreal and Minneapolis.

MARSH, Leonard C.

- 6-42      Canadians In and Out of Work: A Survey of Economic Classes and Their Relation to the Labour Market. McGill Social Research Series, no. 9.) Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1940, Pp. xxii, 503.

ABELL, Helen C.

- 6-43      "Some Reasons for the Persistence of Small Farms." Econ Ann, Vol. XXVI, no. 5, Oct. 1956. (Available as a reprint, pp. 1-8).

This brief description of some of the conditions and attitudes prevailing on a selected group of small farms in two areas of Manitoba provides a background (even though far from complete) for understanding some of the reasons for the continued existence of this type of farm.

PORTER, John.

- 6-43      "Empirical Study of Power in Canada: Of the Elite who Exercise Power in Industrial Society." Ph.D. Thesis. (in progress 1958).

LAMBERT, W.E. and HODGSON, R.

- 6-60      "Personality Analysis of French and English Speakers." Hodgson's Thesis for B.A., McGill University.

Purpose: to determine if, and to what extent, the hearing of another language will affect one's perception of the speaker. Results suggest that attitudes toward an ethnic group and one's perception of the personality of that group's members are positively associated.

BARBEAU, C.M.

- 6-61      "The Field of European Folklore in America." J Am Folklore, April-June 1919, no. 124, pp. 185-97.

CENTRE D'ÉTUDES SLAVES, UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL.

- 6-61 \*      Slavic and East-European Studies.

A new Slavic periodical in Canada devoted to the study of Slavic languages, history and problems connected with them.



CREIGHTON, Helen.

- 6-61 Songs and Ballads from Nova Scotia. Toronto and Vancouver: J.M. Dent and Sons, Ltd., 1932, Pp. xxii, 334.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson.

- 6-61 "New Canadian Letters." Published annually since 1937 in the University of Toronto Quarterly.  
Survey of all known Canadian books of the year published in languages other than English or French or clearly relevant to the new Canadian group.

DIBELIUS, Dr.

- 6-70 "Das Nationalitaets Problem in Kanada." (The Nationalities Problem in Canada.) Auslandsstudien Vol. V, Das Englische Weltreich. Koenigsberg: Graefe und Unger, 1930.

FRUMHARTZ, Muni C.

- 6-70 "Opinion Formation and Voting Behaviour in Canada." Ph.D. Thesis in preparation at Columbia University. (in progress 1958).

PISCOPO, Franco.

- 6-70 "Citizenship in Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Pol. Sci.), McGill University, 1954, pp. 105.  
Historical evolution of the status of Canadians towards an autonomous citizenship. Legal aspects of Canadian citizenship in the constitutional Commonwealth and international fields. Political forces determining the essence and meaning of Canadian citizenship.

KAPOS, Andrew.

- 6-71 "A Study of Attitudes towards Bilingualism and Cultural Pluralism in Ontario." Can J Psych, Winter, 1958-1959.  
An exploration of English Canadian attitudes towards French Canadians and cultural pluralism, with some reference to attitudes towards immigrants.

WRONG, Dennis H.

- 6-71 American and Canadian Viewpoints. Washington: American Council on Education, 1955, Pp. 62.  
(continued).

(Continued).

Contains a chapter on attitudes toward ethnic minority groups.

LAMBEK, Hanna Weiss, Mrs.

- 6-73 "Development of Racial Preference and Self-Consciousness as a Member of a Race." M.A. Thesis, McGill University, 1949, pp. 40.

CANADIAN CITIZENSHIP COUNCIL.

- 6-74 A Survey of Some Naturalization Court Ceremonies in Canadian Communities. Ottawa: Canadian Citizenship Council, Oct. 1957, Pp. 22.

About 200 private citizens from various parts of Canada were enlisted to attend naturalization ceremonies in their own communities and were asked to then fill out a detailed questionnaire giving their reactions, observations, suggestions and recommendations. One hundred and thirty-seven questionnaires were completed and returned. The report is a compilation of these findings.

HURD, W. Burton.

- 6-74 "Is There a Canadian Race?" Queen's Q, Vol. XXXV, no. 5, Autumn 1928, pp. 615-627.

Diverse ethnic strains in the Canadian population have not amalgamated, and racial origins are, therefore, desirable for Census returns.

SIM, R. Alex.

- 6-74 "A New Look at an Old Heritage: Reflections on Citizenship." Food for Thought, Vol. XVI, May-June 1956, pp. 371-376.

A brief discussion of the concept of citizenship, its historical roots, and its function in a democratic society.

- 7-00 Adjustment and Interaction - Études (générales) sur l'adaptation et l'action réciproque

CANADA

- 7-00 "Canada: An Immigrant's Impression." Round Table, Dec. 1930, pp. 106-124.



DORIEN, Ray.

- 7-00 Venturing to Canada. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1955, Pp. 244.

An English woman describes her trip across Canada and the experiences of some of the immigrants she meets.

HUGHES, E.C.

- 7-00 "The Study of Ethnic Relations." Dal R, Vol. XXVII, no. 4, Jan. 1948, pp. 477-482.

Notes some of the biases that vitiate well-intentioned study of ethnic relations with special reference to the French and English in Canada.

HUTCHISON, Harvey C.

- 7-00 "A Study in Security: Belongingness, Competition and Sociometric Status." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University of Toronto, 1952, pp. 57.

LORTIE-LUSSIÉ, Monique et SIGAL, John J.

- 7-00 "L'analyse du contenu d'une discussion de groupe." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 3, 1956, pp. 25-72.

SAMPSON, Donald L. and SMITH, Howard P.

- 7-00 "A Scale to Measure World-Minded Attitudes." J Soc Psych, 1957, pp. 99-106.

A new Likert-type scale, the Worldmindedness Scale for use in attitude studies for research into and evaluation of intercultural and educational experiences aimed at the development of world mindedness attitudes.

TÉTREAULT, Denise et GAUTHIER, Maurice.

- 7-00 "Analyse du processus d'interaction." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 3, 1956, pp. 73-104.

FILLEY, Walter O.

- 7-10 "Foreign Policy in Multinational Democratic States." (Canada, South Africa, Switzerland, Belgium, 1914-1945). Ph.D. Thesis, (Political Science), Yale, 1950, pp. 620.

Particular emphasis on the influence of secondary nationality upon foreign policies.

UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

- 7-10      Report on the University of British Columbia in  
World Affairs. University of British Columbia,  
1953, Pp. 2-53.

WALMSLEY, Norma Eleanor.

- 7-10      "Canada's Response to the International Problem  
of 'Displaced Persons', 1947-1951." M.A. Thesis,  
(Political Science), McGill University, April 1954,  
pp. 260.

Study outlines the problem of the 'displaced'  
after World War II and the international action  
(particularly the work of the International Refugee  
Organization) undertaken to alleviate the situation.  
Emphasis is placed upon Canada's role in that  
organization and upon the degree to which Canada  
met her international obligations in the light of  
her potential.

BEAK, Thomas William.

- 7-20      We Came to Canada. Ottawa: Lo-Mor Printers,  
1957, Pp. 44, tables, 19 cm.

A former British subject, now Canadian, offers  
information and advice to prospective British  
emigrants to Canada.

BOISVERT, Antonin.

- 7-20      "Une technique d'observation des procédures d'une  
discussion de groupe." Contributions à l'Étude  
des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 3, 1956, pp. 105-116.

BRETON, Raymond.

- 7-20    \*\*      The Concept of Social Integration: A Preliminary  
Analysis. The Social Research Group, 1958. (Mimeo).

CARDINAL, Clive H.

- 7-20      "Psychological Aspects of Assimilation in Second  
Generation New Canadians." Toronto: Institute  
of Cultural Research, 1944.

CARROTHERS, W.A.

- 7-20      "The Immigration Problem in Canada." Queen's Q,  
Summer 1929, pp. 517-531.

A study of the assimilation of immigrants in  
Canada.



CHIDZERO, B.T.G.

- 7-20 "The Problem of Partnership in a Plural Society."  
Ph.D. Thesis, McGill University, n/d.

CORMIER, Dollard.

- 7-20 "Psychologie de groupe de la population canadienne  
de Montréal touchant le problème de l'immigration:  
inférences et vérification." M.A. Thesis,  
(Psychologie), Université de Montréal, 1951, pp. 114.

DRAPER, W.A.

- 7-20 "Estimates of Prejudice." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology),  
University of Toronto, 1953.

DUNCAN, Otis Dudley and LIEBERSON, Stanley.

- 7-20 "Ethnic Segregation and Assimilation." Am J Soc,  
Vol. LXIV, Jan. 1959, pp. 364-374.

IRVING, J.A.

- 7-20 "Psychological Aspects of the Social Credit Movement  
in Alberta." Part I - the Development of the Movement;  
Part II - the Responses of the People; Part III - An  
Interpretation of the Movement. Can J Psych, Vol. I  
1947, pp. 17-27, 75-86, 127-140.

JONES, Frank E.

- 7-20 "A Sociological Perspective on Immigrant Adjustment."  
Soc Forces, Vol. XXXV, no. 1, Oct. 1956, pp. 39-47.

Author reviews existing theoretical formulations  
useful in the study of immigrants and makes further  
proposals for the sociological analysis of problems  
arising from immigration.

KAPOS, Andrew.

- 7-20 "The Newcomer in the Community." Food for Thought,  
Vol. XVII, Nov. 1956, pp. 75-86.

KAYE, V.J.

- 7-20 "Immigrant Psychology - Reactions Caused by  
Changes of Environment." Revue de l'Université  
d'Ottawa, Vol. XXVIII, April-June 1958, pp. 199-212.

KIDD, John P.

- 7-20     New Roots in Canadian Soil. (A "Handbook" on Adjustment Problems of "New" Canadians for "Old" Canadians.) Ottawa: Canadian Citizenship Council, May 1958, Pp. 69.

A pamphlet addressed to "Old Canadians" to help them understand the major adjustment problems of "New Canadians".

McKAY, Huntley Walker Farr.

- 7-20     "Sociological Analysis of a Group Practice: Its Effects Upon the Doctor and the Hospital." M. A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1950.

STEARNS, Anna.

- 7-20     "Les problèmes d'ajustement psychologique des immigrants au Canada." M. A. Thesis (psychologie), Université de Montréal, 1952, pp. 87.

STEARNS, Anna.

- 7-20 \*     "L'intégration du réfugié européen en Amérique du Nord." Slavic and East-European Studies, Vol. II, Summer 1957, pp. 107-114.

GOTTHEIL, Edward.

- 7-30     "An Investigation into the Effects of Co-operation as Compared to a Competitive Task, on Intra-Group Attitudes of Acceptance and Rejection." M. A. Thesis, McGill University, 1948.

BAXTER-ADAMS, Margaret Belle.

- 7-40     "A Comparative Study Between the Degree of Assimilation and the Self Image." M. A. Thesis (Sociology), University of British Columbia, May 1958, pp. 171.  
(Continued).



(Continued).

Thesis investigates the hypotheses that there are self-image characteristics which are common to members of one national group that distinguish them from members of other national groups, and that these distinguishing characteristics decrease as the members of one national group become assimilated with another group.

BLAIN, R.

- 7-40 "Le bilinguisme comme indice d'adaptation socio-ethnique." Thèse de licence en philosophie, (psychologie), Université de Montréal, 1959, pp. 63.

Les résultats indiquent que la personne tolérante est la plus bilingue, alors que la personne unilingue manifeste surtout de l'ethnocentrisme. En général, il semble qu'une plus grande facilité linguistique favorise des échanges réels et dénués de frustrations sociales.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS.

- 7-40 A Victory for Democracy. Toronto: Canadian Jewish Congress, n/d.

Pamphlet regarding Justice Keiller Mackay voiding restrictive clause in land sale covenant. Also gives information on previous anti-discrimination acts. (1945)

COMMITTEE FOR RACIAL TOLERANCE.

- 7-40 "Report of Committee for Racial Tolerance." Can Unionist, Vol. XXIII, Dec. 1949, pp. 291-292, 298-300.

DUBREUIL, Guy.

- 7-40 "Psychologie de groupes de la population de Montréal touchant le problème de l'immigration: expérimentation et analyse statistique." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University of Montreal, 1951, pp. 120.

ENDLER, S.

- 7-40 "Prevention of Hard Core Cases Among Immigrant Displaced Persons." M.S.W. Thesis, McGill University, 1952.

EISENSTADT, S.M.

- 7-40 "Reference Group Behaviour and Social Integration: An Explorative Study." Am Soc R, April 1954, Vol. XIX, no. 2, pp. 175-185.

GORDON, Dixon Howard.

- 7-40 "Mixed Marriages." B.A. Thesis, McMaster University, 1949.

KNAPP, Evelyn Lucille.

- 7-40 "Some Problems and Attitudes Exhibited by a Group of New Canadian Girls. (A Study of a Program for New Canadian Girls." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Manitoba, June 1953.

Thesis attempts to discover some of the problems and attitudes of new Canadian girls which may affect their integration in Canada.

LAMBERT, W.E. and TAGUCHI, Y.

- 7-40 "Ethnic Contacts Among Nursery-School Children." Taguchi's B.A. Thesis, McGill University.

Study notes differences between public play and private choice of friends. In the private choice situation, the Oriental children chose their own group members as friends only, while occidental children chose equally often other ethnic groups' members.

LAWLESS, David Joseph.

- 7-40 "The Attitudes of Leaders of Ethnic Minority Groups in Vancouver towards the Integration of These Peoples in Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University of British Columbia, June 1959, pp. 89, appendix.

A study of the attitudes of leaders of ethnic organizations toward the problems of adaptation and assimilation found by their respective groups.

LERMER, Arthur.

- 7-40 "The Evolution of Canadian Policy towards Cultural Pluralism." Can Jew R, Vol. XXXVIII, March 23, 1956, pp. 77-83.



MAÏLHIOT, Bernard, O.P., CORMIER, Dollard  
and DUBREUÏL, Guy.

- 7-40      Psychologie de groupe de la population canadienne  
de Montréal touchant le problème de l'immigration.  
N.R.C. Report, June 1951.

MAÏLHIOT, Bernard, O.P.

- 7-40      "La psychologie des relations inter-ethniques à  
Montréal." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences  
de l'Homme, No. 3, 1956, pp. 7-24.

MAÏLHIOT, Bernard, O.P.

- 7-40      "Les relations interethniques: leurs déterminants  
psycho-culturels." Contributions à l'Étude des  
Sciences de l'Homme, automne 1958.

MAÏLLOUX, Noël.

- 7-40      "L'intégration de l'immigrant dans la cité."  
Caritas-Canada, Section française, Congrès.  
Compte rendu des conférences, 4, 1956, pp. 184-195.

NADEAU, Gabriel.

- 7-40      "L'apport germanique dans la formation du Canada  
français." Mémoires de la Société Généalogique  
Canadienne-Française, Vol. I, no. 4, juin 1945,  
pp. 274-280, Vol. II, no. 1, janv. 1946, pp. 58-62.

QUARRINGTON, Bruce Joseph.

- 7-40      "Group Interaction and the Stability of Consensus."  
Ph.D. Thesis, (Psychology), University of Toronto,  
1953.

REPORT

- 7-40      A Report on the Conference on Inter-Group Relations,  
Held at Geneva Park, Lake Couchiching, July 10-18,  
1954. Toronto: Ontario Department of Education,  
Community Programmes Branch, 1954.

ROSEBOROUGH, Mary E.

- 7-40      "The Effect of Group Composition Upon Students'  
Interaction and Academic Achievement." M.A.  
Thesis, (Psychology), University of Toronto, 1949,  
pp. 52.

ROSS, Alexander Murdock.

- 7-40 "The Regional Novel in Canada." M.A. Thesis,  
(Humanities), Queen's University, 1948.

SAALHEIMER, M.

- 7-40 "Canadian Group Relations and the Law; Progress  
Report for the Year Ended June 30, 1953." Montreal:  
Information and Comment, No. 14, Canadian Jewish  
Congress, 1953, pp. 13. (Mimeo)

SILCOX, Claris Edwin and FISHER, Galen M.

- 7-40 Catholics, Jews and Protestants: A Study of  
Relationships in the United States and Canada.  
New York and London: Harper and Brothers, 1934,  
Pp. xvi, 369. Published for the Institute of Social  
and Religious Research.

SISSONS, C.B.

- 7-40 \* "The Rights of Minorities in a Democracy."  
Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada,  
Vol. XLVIII, Third Series, 1954, Section II,  
pp. 99-106.

A discussion of the rights of minorities in the  
matter of education under the B.N.A. Act.

SOCIAL RESEARCH GROUP.

- 7-40 Interethnic Problems of a Roman Catholic Parish:  
A French Canadian Institution and its Bilingual  
Membership. Montreal: Social Research Group,  
1956, Pp. 700.

A study of the means by which a parish faces  
the menace of ethnic assimilation.

STEARNS, Mme. Anna.

- 7-40 "L'intellectuel européen et le problème de son  
intégration culturelle au Canada." Ph.D. Thesis,  
Faculté des Lettres, University of Montreal, 1954.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND  
CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

- 7-40 "Conference on the Cultural Integration of Immi-  
grants." Ind and Labour, Vol. XVI, Nov. 1959,  
pp. 374-377.



VALLEE, Frank G., SCHWARTZ, Mildred and  
DARKNELL, Frank.

- 7-40 "Ethnic Assimilation and Differentiation in Canada."  
CJEPS, Vol. XXIII, Nov. 1957, pp. 540-549.

An attempt to define and re-define certain concepts such as ethnicity and assimilation so that these concepts could be used for sociological analysis.

VAN KOOTEN, Rev. T.C.

- 7-40 Living in a New Country: A Study of the Integration of Immigrants into the Life of their New Country.  
Hamilton: Guardian Pub. Co., 1959, Pp. 157.

WAGLEY, Charles and HARRIS, Marvin.

- 7-40 Minorities in the New World. New York: Columbia University Press, 1958, Pp. 320.

A comparative analysis of six minority groups in North America; - the Indians in Brazil, the Indians in Mexico, the Negro in Martinique, the Negro in the United States, the French Canadians, and the Jews in the United States.

YOUNGE, Eva R.

- 7-40 "Population Movements and the Assimilation of Alien Groups in Canada." CJEPS, Vol. X, no. 3, Aug. 1944, pp. 372-380.

ZUBRZYCKI, J.

- 7-40 \* "Immigration and Culture Conflict." REMP Bulletin, Vol. V, July-Sept. 1957, pp. 71-77.

The role of the foreign-language press in migrant integration, (Population Studies), Vol. XII, July 1958, pp. 73-82.

KAY, Eleanor Irene, Mrs.

- 7-50 "The Relation of the Adjustment of the Individual to His Sociometric Status in the Classroom." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University of British Columbia, 1949.

SPIRA, Arleen.

- 7-50 "A Study of the Relationship of Social Adjustment to Individual Intelligence Test Response Patterns." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952, pp. 34.

TYHURST, Dr. Libuse.

- 7-50 "Displacement and Migration." Am J Psychiatry, Vol. CVII, no. 8, Feb. 1951, pp. 561-568.

Study of adjustment of displaced persons to life in Canada - based on immigrants who failed to adjust and who were admitted for treatment to the Allan Memorial Institute.

8-00 Social Problems - Problèmes sociaux

BERNARD, Hébert.

- 8-10 "Facteurs Sociaux et Santé Mentale." (Stirling County Study.) Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 3, 1956.

DOHRENWEND, Bruce P.

- 8-10 "The Stirling County Study - A Research Program on Relations Between Sociocultural Factors and Mental Illness." Am Psychologist, Vol. XII, no. 2, Feb. 1957, pp. 78-85.

An outline of the theoretical framework, research operations and plan of analysis of the Stirling County Study.

KATZ, Sidney.

- 8-10 "How Mental Illness is Attacking our Immigrants." MacLean's Magazine, Vol. LXXI, Jan. 4, 1958, pp. 9, 44-46.

LEIGHTON, Dorothea C.

- 8-10 "The Distribution of Psychiatric Symptoms in a Small Town." Am J Psychiatry, Vol. CXII, no. 9, March 1956.

MALZBERG, B. and LEE, E.S.

- 8-10 Migration and Mental Disease: A Study of First Admissions to Hospitals for Mental Disease, New York, 1939-1941. New York: Social Science Research Council, 1956, Pp. x-142.

RUDNICKI, Walter.

- 8-10 "Mental Illness Among Recent Immigrants: A Social Work Study of a Sample Group of Hospitalized Patients in British Columbia." M.S.W. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1952, pp. 52.



- SISLER, (Dr.) George C.  
8-10 "Mental Illness Among Displaced Persons."  
Can Med Assoc J, Vol. LXIX, 1953, pp. 614-617.  
A review of mental illness among displaced persons as seen in admissions to the Winnipeg Psychopathic Hospital.
- KIRKCONNELL, Watson.  
8-30 Canada, Europe and Hitler. Toronto: Oxford Press, 1940.  
Survey of foreign language group papers in Canada on the War.
- KIRKCONNELL, Watson.  
8-30 Our Communists and the New Canadians. Toronto: Southam Press, 1943, Pp. 24.  
Address delivered to Canadian Club.
- CASGRAIN, Philippe.  
8-31 "La diffusion'du communisme dans notre population d'origine étrangère." Canada Français, Vol. XXII, no. 2, Oct. 1934, pp. 105-114.
- ANDERSON, Donald O.  
8-40 "Sociological Analysis of the V.D. Repeater Patient." M.D. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1954, pp. x, 207.  
While primarily concerned with the personality factors relating to the acquisition of venereal disease, the study analyzed the venereal disease repeater patient in considerable detail as to race, religion, home life, birthplace, etc. The study seems to orientate the problems which might well be inherent in an immigrant that might predispose him or his offspring to become a social problem.
- WINNIPEG, City of.  
8-40 "Incidence of Tuberculosis in Recent Immigrants." Winnipeg: Publisher n/a, 1951.
- 9-00 Unclassified - Non classifiés
- MacMILLAN, Allister M.  
9-00 "Field Relations in Community Research." Maritime Psychological Assoc Bulletin, Spring 1957.

ROWLEY, Diana (ed).

- 9-00      Arctic Research, the Current Status of Research  
and Some Immediate Problems in the North American  
Arctic and Subarctic. Special Publication No. 2,  
Arctic Institute of North America, Pp. 261, illus.  
Survey of papers on Arctic research in the  
physical, biological and social sciences.

WATSON, J. W.

- 9-00      "Geography in Relation to the Physical and Social  
Sciences." J Geog, Vol. LII, no. 8, Nov. 1953,  
pp. 313-323. (Reprint from Revue Canadienne de  
Géographie, Vol. VI, 1952.)

NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN -INDIEN DE L'AMÉRIQUE DU NORD

BRITISH COLUMBIA, PROVINCIAL MUSEUM OF  
NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTHROPOLOGY.

- 1-00      Selected List of Publications Pertaining to the  
Indians of British Columbia. Victoria: 1956, Pp. 21.

MURDOCH, G. P.

- 1-00      Ethnographic Bibliography of North America. New  
Haven: Yale University Press, 1953, Pp. 239.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 4-00 \*      Census of Indians in Canada, 1954. Ottawa: Queen's  
Printer, Indian Affairs Branch, 1956, Pp. 39.

JENNESS, D.

- 4-00      "The Position of the Indians Thirty Years Ago."  
Paper given at C.P.S.A. Meeting, 1953.

SUTTLES, Wayne.

- 4-10      "Katzie Ethnographic Notes." Victoria: British  
Columbia Provincial Museum, 1956, pp. 31.  
Anthropology in British Columbia.

ANTHROPOLOGICA.

- 5-00      Anthropologica. Ottawa: Centre de Recherches  
d'Anthropologie Amérindienne, Université d'Ottawa, 1955.  
Published bi-annually.

- LEECHMAN, John Douglas.  
5-00      Native Tribes of Canada. Toronto: Gage, 1956,  
Pp. 357, illus., maps, diagrams. Illustrated by  
A.E. Ingram.
- PANNETON, Philippe.  
5-00      "Les Indiens du Canada." Les Cahiers de l'Ouest,  
no. 20, nov.-déc., 1957, pp. 64-65.
- RENAUD, André.  
5-00      "Les canadiens indiens." Bien-Être Social  
Canadien, Vol. X, mars-avril, 1958, pp. 47-52.
- SWANTON, J.R.  
5-00      The Indian Tribes of North America. Washington:  
Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American  
Ethnology, Bulletin 145, 1952, Pp. 726.
- TRAGER, George Leonard and HARBEN, Felicia E.  
5-00      North American Indian Languages, Classification  
and Maps. New York: University of Buffalo, 1958.  
Pp. 35, maps, tables, 23 cm.
- HANKS, Lucien M. and HANKS, Jane.  
5-11      Tribe Under Trust: A Study of the Blackfoot  
Reserve of Alberta. Toronto: University of  
Toronto Press, 1950, Pp. xvi, 206.
- GARIGUE, Philip.  
5-11      "The Social Organization of the Montagnais-  
Naskapi." Anthropologica, no. 4, 1957, pp. 107-135.  
Bibliography.
- McILWRAITH, T.F.  
5-11      The Bella Coola Indians. Toronto: University of  
Toronto Press, 2 Vols., 1948.
- COATSWORTH, Emerson S.  
5-12      The Indians of Quetico. Toronto: University of  
Toronto Press, 1957, Pp. 58, illus., 1 map, 19 cm.  
From field notes and research by R.C. Dailey,  
bibliography.



JENNESS, Diamond.

- 5-12     The Sekani Indians of British Columbia. Ottawa:  
J.O. Patenaude, printer, 1937, Pp. 82.

LAVIOLETTE, Gontran, O.M.I.

- 5-12     "Notes on the Aborigines of the Province of Ontario."  
Anthropologica, no. 4, 1957, pp. 79-106, 6 maps,  
bibliography.

Classification of the Indian Tribes - list of agree-  
ments, treaties and purchases from 1783-1903.  
Schedule of Indian Reserves in the Province of  
Ontario.

NASTICH, Milena.

- 5-12     "The Lillooet: An Account of the Basis of Individual  
Status." M.A. Thesis, University of British  
Columbia, 1954.

This ethnography aims essentially at establishing  
the pre-white culture of the Lillooet Indians. Its  
organization follows the individual life cycle, and  
centres on topics of livelihood, family organization,  
and religious life.

SMITH, Nicholas N.

- 5-12 \*     "Notes on the Malecites of Woodstock, New Brunswick."  
Anthropologica, no. 5, 1957, pp. 1-39, bibliography.

This article describes some aspects of the economic  
and social life of the Malecite Indians on their reserva-  
tions.

SUTTLES, Wayne.

- 5-12     "Private Knowledge, Morality, and Social Classes  
Among the Coast Salish." Am Anthropol, Vol. LX,  
June 1958, pp. 497-507.

Author finds evidence of the existence of a lower  
class among the Coast Salish Indians and postulates  
a relationship between class and certain Coast Salish  
beliefs about morality.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 5-20 \*     A Reference Paper for the Royal Commission on  
Canada's Economic Prospects. Ottawa: Indian  
Affairs Branch, 1956, Pp. 9.

- JENNESS, Diamond.  
5-30      The Ojibwa Indians of Parry Island: Their Social and Religious Life. Ottawa: J.O. Patenaude, printer, 1935, Pp. 115.
- JENNESS, Diamond.  
5-32      The Faith of a Coast Salish Indian. Victoria: British Columbia Provincial Museum, 1956, Pp. 27, port. 27 cm.  
            Bound with SUTTLES, Wayne, "Katzie Ethnographic Notes."
- PENFOLD, Douglas J.  
5-32      "A Study of the Scholastic Aptitude of the Indian Children on the Caradoc Reserve." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), Western University, 1951, pp. 47.
- VALLERY, H.J.  
5-32      "A History of Indian Education in Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Education), Queen's University, 1942.
- JENNESS, Diamond.  
5-33      The Faith of a Coast Salish Indian. Victoria: British Columbia Provincial Museum Memoirs, no. 3, 1955, Pp. 92.
- JENNESS, Diamond.  
5-33      "Canadian Indian Religion." Anthropologica, no. 1, 1955, pp. 1-17.
- FISHER, M. Olive and TYNER, Clara L.  
5-60      Totem, Tipi and Tumpline: Stories of Canadian Indians. Toronto: Dent, 1956, Pp. 264, illus. by Annora Brown.
- HAWTHORN, Audry.  
5-60      People of the Potlach: Native Acts and Culture on the Pacific Northwest Coast. Vancouver: Vancouver Art Gallery, 1956, 47 l, Pp. 94, illus.  
            Handbook to an exhibition held at the Vancouver Art Gallery, May 1956.
- BARBEAU, Charles Marius.  
5-61      "Totems and Songs." Can Geog J, Vol. L, May 1955, pp. 176-181.

JENNESS, Diamond.

- 5-61      The Corn Goddess and Other Tales from Indian Canada.    Ottawa: National Museum of Canada, Bulletin 141, 1956, pp. 111.

BARBEAU, Charles Marius.

- 5-62      Medicine-Men on the North Pacific Coast.    Ottawa: Department of Northern Affairs and National Resources, National Museum of Canada, Bulletin no. 152, 1958, Pp. 95.

CANADA, Treaties, etc.

- 5-74    \*\*      Treaties 1 and 2 Between Her Majesty the Queen and the Chippewa and Cree Indians of Manitoba and Country Adjacent, with Adhesions.    Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1957, Pp. 13. Treaty No. 1 concluded Aug. 3, 1871; Treaty No. 2 concluded Aug. 21, 1871.

CANADA, Treaties, etc.

- 5-74    \*\*      Treaty No. 3 Between Her Majesty the Queen and the Saulteaux Tribe of the Ojibbeway Indians at the Northwest Angle of the Lake of the Woods, with Adhesions.    Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1957, Pp. 11. Treaty concluded Oct. 3, 1873. Issued by the Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Indian Affairs Branch.

CANADA, Treaties, etc.

- 5-74    \*\*      Treaty No. 4 Between Her Majesty the Queen and the Cree and Saulteaux Tribes of Indians at Qu'Appelle and Fort Elice. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1957, Pp. 12. Treaty concluded Sept. 15, 1874.

CANADA, Treaties, etc.

- 5-74    \*\*      Treaty No. 5 Between Her Majesty the Queen and the Saulteaux and Swampy Cree Tribes of Indians at Beren's River and Norway House, with Adhesions.    Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1957, Pp. 22. Treaty concluded Sept. 20 and Sept. 24, 1875.

CANADA, Treaties, etc.

- 5-74    \*\*      Copy of Treaty No. 6 Between Her Majesty the Queen and the Plain and Wood Cree Indians and Other Tribes of Indians at Fort Carlton, Fort Pitt and Battle River, with Adhesions.    Ottawa: Queen's Printer, 1957, Pp. 32. Treaty concluded Aug. 23 and Aug. 28 and Sept. 9, 1876.



ADRIEN, le R. Père, o.f.m.

- 6-00 "Conservatisme et changement chez les Indiens  
Micmacs. Anthropologica, no. 2, 1956, pp. 1-16.  
Une étude descriptive en anthropologie physique  
et culturelle chez les Micmacs.

CANADA, PARLIAMENT.

- 6-00 \*\* Joint Committee of the Senate and the House of  
Commons on Indian Affairs. Ottawa: Queen's  
Printer, May 20, July 9, 1959.

CHAPIN, Miriam.

- 6-00 "Our Changing Indians, Canada's Own Race Problem."  
Queen's Q, Vol. LXII, Autumn 1955, pp. 392-400.  
Indians want to conduct their affairs like other  
people. The rapid transformation of our economy  
has created an entirely new situation for the Indian  
- and for Government.

DANIELS, Walter Mackray.

- 6-00 American Indians. New York: Wilson, 1957, Pp. 219.

DAWSON, C.A.

- 6-00 "Arctic Survey, Part VI, The New Northwest."  
CJEPS, Vol. XI, no. 4, Nov. 1945, pp. 578-600.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 6-00 \*\* "The Indian People of Canada: Who They Are, Where  
They Live; Citizenship and Welfare, Occupations and  
Integration." Citizen, Vol. IV, Feb. 1958, pp. 5-21.

DRIVER, Harold Edson and MASSEY, William C.

- 6-00 Comparative Studies of North American Indians.  
American Philosophical Society, 1957, Pp. 456.

GIROUX, Thomas Edmond.

- 6-00 Le jour de l'Indien. Québec: n/p, 1955, Pp. 416,  
20 cm. Notes bibliographiques à la fin de chaque  
chapitre.  
La vie de l'Indien. Friction de deux civilisations.

GOOD, Dorothy and KIMBLE, George H.T.

- 6-00     Geography of the Northlands. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1955, Pp. x, 534, illus. American Geographical Society, Special Publication no. 32.

References to Indian, Eskimo, and white population in Canadian north and results of contact between these groups.

HALLOWELL, A. Irving.

- 6-00     "The Impact of the American Indian on American Culture." Am Anthropol, Vol. LIX, April 1957, pp. 201-217.

Author reminds us that social interaction is a two-way process and calls our attention to some of the influences of the North American Indian on American culture.

HAWTHORN, H.B., BELSHAW, C.S. & JAMIESON, S.M.

- 6-00     The Indians of British Columbia: A Study of Contemporary Social Adjustment. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1958, Pp. ix, 499, maps, tables, 25 cm.

A comprehensive study of modern Indian life with focus on the Indian's adjustment to the Canadian economy and society.

JENNESS, Diamond.

- 6-00     "Canada's Indians Yesterday, What of Today." CJEPS, Vol. XX, no. 1, Feb. 1954, pp. 95-100.

JENNESS, Diamond.

- 6-00     The Indians of Canada. Ottawa: Queen's Printer, Third edition 1955, Pp. 452. Fourth edition 1958, Pp. 452.

MacNEISH, June H.

- 6-00     "Problems of Acculturation and Livelihood in a Northern Indian Band." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, no. 3, 1956, pp. 169-181.

RENAUD, André, O.M.I.

- 6-00     "Les Canadiens de descendance indienne." Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, Vol. XXVII, no. 4, oct.-déc. 1957, pp. 405-426.

(Continued).

(Continued).

Une étude de la situation des Indiens dans la vie canadienne.

RIOUX, Marcel.

- 6-00 "The Canadian Indian in Transition." Food for Thought, Vol. XVI, Feb. 1956, pp. 195-197.

A brief outline of the process of culture adaptation of the Canadian Indian.

MECHLING, W.H.

- 6-11 "The Malecite Indians, With Notes on the Micmacs." Anthropologica, no. 7, 1958, pp. xvi, 160. Edited by D. Jenness.

A revision of a manuscript which was submitted to the Geological Survey early in 1916. Monograph contains the first five chapters of Melchings's work on the Malecite Indians.

PINEO, Peter.

- 6-11 "Social and Geographical Mobility Among the Kwakiutl." B.A. Thesis, University of British Columbia, n/d.

VOGET, Fred.

- 6-11 "Kinship Changes at Caughnawaga." Am Anthropol, Vol. LV, no. 3, Aug. 1953, pp. 385-394.

An account of changes in Caughnawaga kinship terminology from the original Iroquois type to Eskimo. Residence and socio-economic functions are associated with the change.

CHAPMAN, J.D.

- 6-12 "Natural Resources Relating to the Indians of British Columbia." Part of Indian Research Project, University of British Columbia. (See HAWTHORN, H.B. et. al.)

KABAYAMA, J.E.

- 6-12 "Educational Retardation Among Non-Roman Catholic Indians at Oka." M.A. Thesis, (Education), McGill University, 1959, pp. x-108.

(Continued).



(Continued).

A study of severe educational retardation in a stable, rural, Indian community in Quebec. Some problems common to rural one-room schools have been examined. In addition three basic causes of retardation peculiar to semi-isolated ethnic communities have been identified, and these were found to be present at Oka. The manner in which these problems have been met elsewhere was investigated.

RAVENHILL, Alice.

- 6-12      The Native Tribes of British Columbia. Victoria:  
C.R. Banfield, printer, 1938, Pp. 142.

STEWART, E.G.

- 6-12      "Fort McPherson and the Peel River Area." M.A.  
Thesis, (History), Queen's University, 1955.

BRITISH COLUMBIA INDIAN ARTS & WELFARE SOCIETY.

- 6-20      Report on the Second Decennial Conference on Native  
Indian Affairs; A Conference of Indian Businessmen.  
British Columbia: Indian Arts and Welfare Society,  
1958, Pp. 43, 28cm.

DUNNING, R. W.

- 6-20      "Some Implications of Economic Change in Northern  
Ojibwa Social Structure." Can J Econ, Vol. XXIV,  
Nov. 1958, pp. 562-566.

DUNNING, R. W.

- 6-20      "Ethnic Relations and the Marginal Man in Canada."  
Human Organization, Vol. XVIII, no. 3, Fall 1959,  
pp. 117-122.

This article deals with two aspects of the effects of social and economic changes on Indian and Eskimo communities; the power structure of the community and the high-status role playing and its effect on Indians and Eskimos.

GLADSTONE, Percy.

- 6-20      "Native Indians and the Fishing Industry of British  
Columbia." CJEPS, Vol. XIX, n/d, pp. 20-34.

Part of a larger study that includes Chinese and Japanese groups' role as well.

LEWIS, Oscar.

- 6-20      The Effects of White Contact Upon Blackfoot Culture, with Special Reference to the Role of the Fur Trade.  
Published Ph.D. Thesis, (Anthropology), Columbia University, 1942. New York: J.F. Augustin, 1942.

BAIRD, Irene.

- 6-32      "Summer School North of Sixty." Can Geog J, Vol. L, Jan. 1955, pp. 18-23.

JOBLIN, Elgie Ellingham Millar.

- 6-32      "Education of the Indians of Western Ontario."  
M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1946.  
Toronto: Department of Educational Research,  
Ontario College of Education, Bulletin no. 13, 1947,  
Pp. 138.

OFFICER, James E.

- 6-32      Indians in School: A Study of the Development of Educational Facilities for Arizona Indians.  
Tucson: University of Arizona, 1956, Pp. 148,  
illus., ports, tables, map 28 cm. American  
Indian Series no. one.

RENAUD, André, O.M.I.

- 6-32      "Indian Education Today." Anthropologica, no. 6, 1958, pp. 1-49.  
A comprehensive evaluation of Indian education with some suggestions for improvement.

TURNER, G. and PENFOLD, D.J.

- 6-32      "The Scholastic Aptitude of the Indian Children of the Carodor Reserve." Can J Psych, Vol. VI, March 1952, pp. 31-44.

GRAY, Elma E. (in collaboration with Leslie R. GRAY).

- 6-33      Wilderness Christians: The Moravian Mission to the Delaware Indians. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 1956, Pp. 354.

Account of the search of the Moravian missionaries and their Delaware converts for a place where they were free to practice their faith and their subsequent settlement in Canada.

RIOUX, Marcel.

- 6-33      Relations Between Religion and Government Among  
the Longhouse Iroquois of Grand River, Ontario.  
Ottawa: National Museum Bulletin, no 126, 1952.

SUTTLES, Wayne.

- 6-33      "A Study of the Revival of the Shaker Indian Church  
in British Columbia."  
A study to determine the cause of the recent  
revival of the Shaker Church among the Coast  
Salish Indians of south-eastern Vancouver  
Island.

VOGET, Fred W.

- 6-33      "The American Indian in Transition: Reformation  
and Accommodation." Am Anthropol, Vol. LVIII,  
April 1956, pp. 249-263.  
A description of the special characteristics of  
the reformatory movement among American Indians  
as seen by a comparative survey of three religious  
movements; Gaiwii in the "Great Message of the  
Iroquois, Peyotism in the Plains, and Shakerism  
in the Pacific Northwest.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 6-34      "Rehabilitation Services for Indians." Can Wel,  
Vol. XXXI, March 15, 1956, pp. 332-333.

LATHAM, Carl R.

- 6-34      "The Indian Placement Programme Administered  
by the Indian Affairs Branch of the Department of  
Citizenship and Immigration." M.S.W. Thesis,  
University of Toronto, Sept. 1958, pp. 168.  
A study of the Indian Placement Programme  
and the experiences of eleven participants who  
left reserves to enter urban centres in Ontario  
for employment.

PROVOST, Honorius.

- 6-35      "Mariages entre Canadiens et Sauvages." Bulletin  
des recherches historiques, Vol. LIV, no. 2, fév.  
1948, pp. 106-109.



JONES, Frank E.

- 6-42 "Work Organization in the Structural Steel Industry: A Study of Industrial Organization and of Ethnic Relations Among Structural Steel-workers." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1950.

THOMPSON, F.

- 6-42 "Employment Problems and Economic Status of British Columbia Indians." M.S.W. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1951.

A survey of the extent to which native Indians have become assimilated into the labour force and economic life of the province.

DARLING, John.

- 6-43 "Land Ownership Among the Tshimskian." M.A. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1956.

The Tshimskian Indians had clear concepts of relationship to land, and recognized rights of use inheritance and transfer under certain conditions. With the history of white trade, of commercial fishing and subsequent economic changes, the Tshimskian have been confined to reserves and their claims based on the older relationship to the land have been given variable recognition. The study traces these events and processes.

RIOUX, Marcel.

- 6-61 "Some Medical Beliefs and Practices of the Contemporary Iroquois Longhouses of the Six Nations Reserve." Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences, Vol. XLI, no. 5, May 15, 1951.

DALLYN, F.J.G. and EARLE, F.G.

- 6-71 "A Study of Attitudes towards Indians and People of Indian Descent." Winnipeg: Canadian Council of Christians and Jews, Inc., 1957, pp. 5-23.

Conclusions of a survey conducted at Selkirk, Manitoba.

DALLYN, F.J.G. and EARLE, F.G.

- 6-71 A Study of Attitudes towards Indians and People of Indian Descent. Portage la Prairie, Manitoba: n/p, 1959, Pp. 30.

Report of a survey on the attitude of people towards Indians and persons of Indian descent.

MORTON, Arthur S.

- 7-40 A History of the Canadian West 1870-1871. London and Toronto: Thos. Nelson & Sons, n/d, Pp. xiv, 987.

Contains much material of value for anthropologists on the problems of early contact between Indian and white in Western Canada.

MUMFORD, W.B.

- 7-40 "Social Adjustment of Native Peoples." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1930.

BALDWIN, William W.

- 8-00 "Social Problems of the Ojibwa Indians in the Collins Area in Northwestern Ontario." Anthropologica, Vol. V, 1957, pp. 51-123, bibliography.

LEMERT, Edwin McCarthy.

- 8-20 "Alcohol and the Northwest Coast Indians." University of California Publications in Culture and Society, Vol. II, no. 6, pp. 303-406.

WHITE, M. W.

- 8-20 "Juvenile Delinquency Among Indian Girls." M.S.W. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1949.

Descriptive study of the cultural and family backgrounds of girls from reservations, and the problems of adequate treatment in the Industrial School.

HONIGMANN, John J. and HONIGMANN, Irma.

- 8-40 "Drinking in an Indian-White Community." Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol, Vol. V, no. 4, March 1945, pp. 575-619.

MÉTIS - MÉTISSE

MORICE, A.G.

- 5-00 "La race métisse." Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, Vol. VII, no. 2, avril-juin 1937, pp. 160-183; no. 3, juillet-sept., pp. 364-379; no. 4, oct.-déc., pp. 475-495; Vol. VIII, no. 1, jan.-mars 1938, pp. 79-107.

Remarques critiques sur l'Histoire de la nation métisse dans l'ouest canadien, par Tremaudan.

GIRAUD, Marcel.

- 5-12 "A Note on the Half-Breed Problem in Manitoba." CJEPS, Vol. III, no. 4, Nov. 1937, pp. 541-549.  
Account of economic and social conditions among half-breeds in Red River area.

GIRAUD, Marcel.

- 5-12 Le Métis canadien: Son rôle dans l'histoire des provinces de l'ouest. Paris: Université de Paris, Travaux et Mémoires de l'Institut d'Ethnologie, no. XLIV, 1945, Pp. lvi, 1296.

TREMAUDAN, Auguste-Henri de.

- 5-12 Histoire de la nation métisse dans l'Ouest canadien. Montréal: Édition Albert Lévesque, 1935, Pp. 450.

MORTON, Arthur S.

- 5-73 "The New Nation, the Metis." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Section 2, Vol. XXXIII, Series 3, May 1939, pp. 137-145.  
Race consciousness among the Metis.

RENAUD, André, O.M.Î.

- 6-00 "Les Canadiens de descendance indienne." Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, Vol. XXVII, no. 4, oct.-déc. 1957, pp. 405-426.  
Une étude de la situation des Indiens dans la vie canadienne.

VALENTINE, V.F. and YOUNG, R.G.

- 6-12 "The Situation of the Metis of Northern Saskatchewan in Relation to His Physical and Social Environment." Can Geog, no. 4, 1954, pp. 49-56.



VALENTINE, V.F.

- 6-12 "Some Problems of the Metis of Northern Saskatchewan." CJEPS, Vol. XX, No. 1, Feb. 1954, Pp. 89-95.

SYMINGTON, D. F.

- 6-20 "Metis Rehabilitation." Can Geog J, Vol. XLVI, no. 4, April 1953, pp. 128-139.  
A description of changing conditions, with provincial government assistance, of the Metis at Green Lake, Saskatchewan.

STANLEY, F.G.

- 7-40 "The Half-Breed 'Rising' of 1875." Can Hist R, Vol. XVII, no. 4, Dec. 1936, pp. 399-412.

STANLEY, George F.G.

- 7-40 "The Metis and the Conflict of Cultures in Western Canada." Can Hist R, Vol. XXVIII, no. 4, Dec. 1947, pp. 428-433, review article.  
Revue: "Le Métis canadien: Son rôle dans l'histoire des provinces de l'Ouest," par Marcel Giraud (Université de Paris, Travaux et Mémoires de l'Institut d'Ethnologie, Tome XLIV), Paris: Institut d'Ethnologie, 1945, pp. lvi, 1296.

GIRAUD, Marcel.

- 8-31 "The Western Metis After the Insurrection." Sask Hist, Vol IX, no. 1, Winter 1956, pp. 1-15.  
A chapter from *Le Métis canadien*, (Paris 1945) - Translated by C.M. Chesney.

STANLEY, G.F.G.

- 8-31 Louis Riel, Patriot or Rebel? Can Hist Assoc, Historical Booklets Series No. 2, 1954, Pp. 24.

## AMERICAN - AMÉRICAIN

"VERAX" and LASKER, Bruno.

- 2-00 Immigration Policies: Canadian and American. Can Inst International Affairs, (Contemporary Affairs Series no. 19. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1944, Pp. 49.

GOLD, Norman Leon.

- 2-21 "Net Emigration from the United States to Canada,  
1909 - 1931." J Am Stat Assoc, Sept. 1934, pp. 282-287.

HARRIS, Evelyn L.K.

- 2-50 "The Restriction of Immigration Between the United  
States and Canada, 1927-1945." M.A. Thesis, (History),  
Columbia University, 1946.

COATS, R.H. and MacLEAN, M.C.

- 3-20 The American-Born in Canada: A Statistical Interpretation.  
Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1943.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS, OTTAWA.

- 3-20 \* Canadian Born in U.S.A. Ottawa: Reference Paper no. 71,  
1956.

A Reference Paper prepared by the Dominion Bureau of  
Statistics discussing the Canadian-born section of the  
population of the U.S.A.

HUTCHINSON, E.P.

- 3-20 "Notes on Immigration Statistics of the United States."  
J Am Stat Assoc, Vol. LIII, 1958, pp. 963-1025.

This article deals with the basic changes that have  
taken place in recording immigration statistics in the  
United States since 1820. It contains many references  
to Canadian immigration into the United States.

TRUESEL, L.E.

- 3-20 The Canadian Born in the United States: An Analysis of  
the Statistics of the Canadian Element in the Population  
of the United States 1850-1930. Toronto: Ryerson Press,  
1943, Pp. 263.

COATS, R.H.

- 4-00 "Population Relations Between Canada and the United  
States." Proceedings of the Royal Canadian Institute  
Vol. VIII, 1942-1943, pp. 46-48.

DUBLIN, Louis I. (ed.)

- 4-00 Population Problems in the United States and Canada.  
New York: Houghton Mifflin Co. for the Pollak  
Foundation for Economic Research, 1926, Pp. xi, 318.

HANSEN, Marcus L.

- 4-00 "A Resume of the History of Canadian-American Population Relations." Conferences on Canadian-American Affairs. Boston: R.G. Trotter, et al., 1937, pp. 95-105.

YOUNG, John Ernest McKim.

- 6-71 "A Study in the Measurement of the Expressed Attitude of English-speaking Canadian High School Seniors Towards Americans." Ph.D. Thesis, (Education), University of Toronto, 1952.

HANSEN, Marcus Lee.

- 7-10 The Mingling of the Canadian and American Peoples. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1940, Pp. 274.

NEGRO - NOIR

HOWAY, F. W.

- 2-50 "The Negro Immigration Into Vancouver Island in 1858." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Sect. II, Third Series, Vol. XXIX, May 1935, pp. 145-156.

LANDON, Fred.

- 2-50 "The Negro Migration to Canada After 1850." J Negro Hist, Vol. V, no. 1, pp. 22-36.  
Account of the working of the "underground railroad" after the passing of the Fugitive Slave Law.

PILTON, James William.

- 2-60 "Negro Settlement in British Columbia 1858-1871." M.A. Thesis (History), University of British Columbia, 1952.

WILSON, Ruth D.

- 5-11 "Canadian Colonies of Descendants of American Slaves." M.A. Thesis, New York University, 1948.

FLEMING, Roy F.

- 5-12 "Negro Slaves with the United Empire Loyalists in Upper Canada." Ont Hist, Vol. XLV, no. 1, Winter 1953, pp. 27-30.



LANDON, Fred.

- 5-12 \* "Negro Colonization Schemes in Upper Canada Before 1860." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Third Series, Vol. XXIII, Sect. II, 1929, pp. 73-80.

LANDON, Fred.

- 5-12 "Fugitive Slaves in Ontario: A Digest of Two Papers Read Before the Middlesex Historical Society (1918-1919)." Historical Society of Northwestern Ohio, Quarterly Bulletin, Vol. VIII, no. 2, April 1936, pp. 1-12.

LANDON, Fred.

- 5-12 "Agriculture Among the Negro Refugees in Upper Canada." J Negro Hist, Vol. XXI, no. 3, July 1936, pp. 304-312.

RIDDELL, W.R.

- 5-12 "An Official Record of Slavery in Upper Canada." Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records, Vol. XXV, pp. 393-397.  
Gives details of the measure for the abolition of slavery in Upper Canada.

FARRELL, John K.

- 5-13 "The History of the Negro Community in Chatham, Ontario, 1787-1865." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Ottawa, 1955.

LANDON, Fred.

- 5-13 "Fugitive Slaves in London Before 1860." Transactions of the London and Middlesex Historical Society, Part X, 1919, pp. 25-38.  
Notes on the history of the negro community in London, Ontario before the outbreak of the American Civil War.

LANDON, F.

- 5-13 \* "Wilberforce, An Experiment in the Colonization of Freed Negroes in Upper Canada." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Sect. II, Third Series, Vol. XXXI, 1937, pp. 69-78.  
Account of a Negro settlement near London, Ontario, in the 1830's.

SEXSMITH, W.N.

- 5-13 "Some Notes on the Buxton Settlement, Raleigh, Kent County." Papers and Records of the Kent Historical Society, Vol. X, 1919, pp. 40-44.

An account of a Negro refugee settlement founded in 1849.

STERLING, Dorothy.

- 5-13 Freedom Train: The Story of Harriet Tubman. Garden City, New York, Toronto: Doubleday, 1954, Pp. 191, illus.

Includes an account of the settlement of refugee slaves in St. Catharines, Ontario before and during the American Civil War.

LANDON, Fred.

- 5-14 "Anthony Burns in Canada." Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, Vol. XXII, pp. 162-166.

The story of a runaway slave whose trial in Boston in 1845 was one of the dramatic preliminaries to the Civil War, and who afterwards became pastor of Zion Baptist Church at St. Catharines, Ontario.

POOLEY, Sophia.

- 5-14 "First Negro Girl in Canada." New Frontiers, Vol. IV, no. 2, Summer 1955, pp. 4-8.

An account drawn from The Refugee, by Benjamin Drew, 1856.

COOPER, J.I.

- 5-15 "The Mission to the Fugitive Slaves at London." Ont Hist, Vol. XLVI, no. 2, Spring 1954, pp. 133-139.

The Church of England mission to Negro refugees in the 1850's.

FERGUSON, C. Bruce.

- 5-15 Documentary Study of the Establishment of the Negroes in Nova Scotia Between the War of 1812 and the Winning of Responsible Government.

Halifax: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Publication no. 8, 1948, Pp. 129.

LANDON, Fred.

- 5-20 "Social Conditions Among the Negroes in Upper Canada Before 1865." Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, Vol. XXII, pp. 144-161.

Includes a selected bibliography of books and articles.

FAUSET, Arthur Huff.

- 5-61 Folklore from Nova Scotia. Memoirs of the American Folklore Society, Vol. XXIV. New York: The American Folklore Society, 1931, Pp. xxii, 204.

Extensive collection of Nova Scotian Negro stories, sayings and customs.

CAMPBELL, Edgar H.

- 5-70 "Racial Awareness and Colour Preference in White Children." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952, pp. 45.

GREAVES, Ida.

- 6-00 The Negro in Canada. McGill University Economic Studies, no. 16, National Problems of Canada. Orillia, Ontario: Packet-Times Press, 1931, Pp. 79.

TANSER, H.A.

- 6-12 "Settlement of Negroes in Kent County, Ontario, and a Study of Mental Capacity of Their Descendants." D. Paed. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1939, pp. 301.

The Negroes of Kent County are largely descendants of slaves who escaped to Canada from the United States around the middle of the 19th century. Four intelligence tests and three achievement tests were made on about 200 Negro and 500 white children of Grades I to VIII. Comparisons are made for median I.Q.'s and although there is considerable over-lapping the medians favoured the white children.

ISRAEL, Wilfred Emmerson.

- 6-13 "The Montreal Negro Community." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1928.



POTTER, Harold H.

- 6-41 "The Occupational Adjustments of Montreal Negroes, 1941-1948." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1949.

HENRY, Joseph.

- 6-70 "Trends of Negro Thought." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Ottawa, 1952, pp. 221.

GRAHAM, Thomas Francis.

- 6-73 "Doll Play Phantasies of Negro and White Primary School Children." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Ottawa, 1952, pp. 184.

LANDON, Fred.

- 7-40 "The Fugitive Slave in Canada." University Magazine, Vol. XVIII, no. 2, n/d pp. 270-279. K  
An interesting account of the part played by Canada in the abolition of Negro slavery in North America.

LANDON, Fred.

- 7-40 "Canada's Part in Freeing the Slave." Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, Vol. XVII, n/d, pp. 74-84.  
An account of the relation of Canada to the anti-slavery movement in the United States.

RIDDELL, W.R.

- 7-40 The Slave in Canada. Washington, D.C.: The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1920. Reprint from the Journal of Negro History, Vol. V, no. 3, July 1920, pp. v, 120.  
Most complete study of slavery in the British North American possessions based largely on original documents.

RIDDELL, W.R.

- 7-40 "The Slave in Upper Canada." J Negro Hist, Vol. IV, no. 4, n/d, pp. 372-411.  
A fully documented account of the history of slavery in Upper Canada.

TANSER, H.A.

- 7-40      The Settlement of Negroes in Kent County, Ontario, and a Study of the Mental Capacity of Their Descendants. A condensation of a Thesis submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Pedagogy in the University of Toronto. Chatham, Ont.: The Author, Superintendent of Schools, 1939, Pp. 187.

CRUZ, Valentine.

- 8-20      "Culture and the Negro Delinquent." MSW Thesis, University of Ottawa, 1951, pp. 80.

A study of fifteen cases to determine the importance of understanding cultural factors in the treatment of the Negro delinquent.

GREEN, Ernest.

- 8-30      "Upper Canada's Black Defenders." Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, Vol. XXVII, 1931, pp. 365-391.

Establishes the Negro's proper status as a soldier in the history of Ontario.

## ASIATIC - ASIATIQUE

CHENG, Tien-Fang.

- 2-00      Oriental Immigration in Canada. Shanghai: The Commercial Press, Ltd. 1931, Pp. x306.  
An authoritative pioneer work.

KAWAKAMI, K.K.

- 2-20      "Canada as 'White Man's Country'." Current Hist., Feb. 1924, pp. 829-834.

Restriction of oriental immigration by Canada.

SMILLIE, Emmaline E.

- 2-20      "An Historical Survey of Indian Migration within the Empire." Can Hist R., Vol. IV, no. 3, Sept. 1923, pp. 217-257.

Contains a considerable amount of material on Indians in B.C. (Sikhs). Also deals with Canadian legislation in regard to Asiatic immigration, and the effects of a policy of exclusion on the British position in India.

MacINNES, Tom.

- 2-30      Oriental Occupation of British Columbia. Vancouver:  
Sun Publishing Co., 1927, Pp. 170.

Attitude is: only good Chinese are the dead ones.  
Proposes complete exclusion of orientals.

REPORT.

- 4-10      Report on Oriental Activities Within the Province.  
Victoria: Charles F. Banfield, 1927, Pp. 24.

Statistical information on the question of oriental  
penetration of British Columbia, prepared for the  
Legislative Assembly of the Province.

SHAW, C. L.

- 4-10      "Canada's Oriental Problem." Can Mag, Oct. 1924,  
pp. 334-338.

Facts about the Oriental population of British  
Columbia at that time.

ANGUS, H. F.

- 6-00      "Asiatics in Canada." Pacific Affairs, Vol. XIX,  
no. 4, Dec. 1946, pp. 402-408.

Describes the present fortunes and prospects  
of the three main Asiatic ethnic groups in Canada,  
East Indians, Chinese and Japanese.

ANGUS, H. F.

- 6-00      "East Indians in Canada." Int J, Vol. II, 1947,  
pp. 47-50.

BOGGS, Theodore H.

- 6-12      "The Oriental on the Pacific Coast." Queen's Q,  
Jan.-March 1926, pp. 311-324.

Discussion of status of Orientals in British  
Columbia.

DAS, R. K.

- 6-12      Hindustani Workers on the Pacific Coast. Berlin:  
Walter de Gruyter & Co., 1923, Pp. viii, 126.

"Much of the book is the ordinary information  
found in immigration and railway folder literature;  
there is little of value that is not contained in the  
Canada Year Books . . . ." - L. Hamilton.



OSTERHOUT, S.S.

- 6-33      Orientalism in Canada: The Story of the Work of the United Church of Canada with Asiatics in Canada. Board of Home Missions, United Church of Canada, 1929, Pp. xiv, 222.

WARD, N. Lascelles.

- 6-33      Oriental Missions in British Columbia. Westminster: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1925, Pp. vi, 128.

Deals with both mission work among Chinese, Japanese and Sikhs as well as with the life of the Chinese community in B.C.

ANGUS, H.F.

- 7-10      Canada and the Far East, 1940-1953. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1954, Pp. x, 129. (Issued under the auspices of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs and the Institute of Pacific Relations.)

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 7-10      Canada and the Far East - 1940. New York: International Secretariate, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1940, Pp. 152.

WOODSWORTH, Charles J.

- 7-10      Canada and the Orient. Toronto: The Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1941, Pp. xii, 321. (Issued under the auspices of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs.)

Deals largely with Asiatic migration to Canada.

LAMBERT, W.E. and TAGUCHI, Y.

- 7-20      "Ethnic Contacts Among Nursery-School Children." Taguchi's B.A. Thesis, McGill University, n/d.

Differences between public play and private choice of friends appeared. In the private choice situation, the Oriental children chose their own group members as friends only, while occidental children chose equally often other ethnic groups members.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL  
AFFAIRS.

- 7-40      Minorities of Oriental Race in Canada. Toronto, Ont.:  
The C.I.I.A., 1943, Eighth Conference of the Institute  
of Pacific Relations, Mont Tremblant, P.Q., Canada,  
Dec . 1942; Canadian Paper No. 1, Pp. 28 (mimeo).

ANGUS, H.F.

- 8-31      "The Effect of the War on Oriental Minorities in  
Canada." CJEPS, Vol. VII, no. 4, Nov. 1941,  
pp. 506-516.

CHINESE - CHINOIS

CAMPBELL, Persia Crawford.

- 2-00      Chinese Coolie Emigration to Countries within  
the British Empire. London: P.S. King & Son,  
1923, Pp. xxiii, 240.  
Impartial treatment of a controversial subject.

CHAR, Tin-Yuke.

- 2-20      Legal Restrictions on Chinese in English-speaking  
Countries of the Pacific. Reprinted from The  
Chinese Social and Political Science Review,  
Peiping, Jan. 4 1933, Pp. 181.  
Includes U.S.A., Canada, New Zealand and  
Australia.

LAMOUREUX, Pierre.

- 2-50      "Les premières années de l'immigration chinoise  
au Canada." Revue canadienne de géographie,  
Vol. IX, no. 1-2, jan.-mars 1955, pp. 9-28.

LAMOUREUX, Pierre.

- 6-00      "La population chinoise au Canada." M.A. Thesis,  
Faculté des Lettres, Université de Montréal, 1953.

MUNDAY, Jenifer.

- 6-12      "East Indians in British Columbia: A Community in  
Transition." Graduating Essay, Department of  
Sociology, University of British Columbia, April  
1953, pp. 63.

DAVISON, Anne M.

- 6-31 "An Analysis of the Significant Factors in the Patterns of Toronto Chinese Family Life as a Result of the Recent Changes in Immigration Laws." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952.

TAYLOR, Gordon R.

- 6-32 "An Investigation of Chinese Schools in Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Oriental Literature), McGill University, 1933.

WANG, Stephen (Shen-Yin).

- 6-32 "The Teaching of English in Chinese Schools." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1948.

## JAPANESE - JAPONAIS

BUELL, R.L.

- 2-20 "British Barriers Against the Japanese." Current History, Sept. 1924, pp. 962-967.  
Account of treatment of Japanese immigrants by Canada and Australia.

YOUNG, C.H., REID, H.R.Y. and CARROTHERS, W.A.

- 6-00 The Japanese Canadians. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1938, Pp. 292.

SUMIDA, Rigenda.

- 6-12 "The Japanese in British Columbia." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), University of British Columbia, 1935.  
An intensive study of the social and economic position of people of Japanese ancestry in British Columbia, with particular regard to the main "assimilation" problems of the Canadian-born. The author traces the history and main characteristics of Japanese immigration to Canada, and provides detailed statistical and other factual data in analyzing the income, occupational and industrial distribution of this minority group.

WANGENHEIM, Elizabeth D.

- 6-13 "The Social Organization of the Japanese Community in Toronto - A Product of Crisis." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1956.



HAYAKAWA, S. Tchiye.

- 6-24 "The Japanese-Canadian: An Experiment in  
Citizenship." Dal R, Vol. 1, April 1936, pp. 16-22.

FOWKE, Edith.

- 7-40 They Made Democracy Work. Toronto: Co-  
Operative Committee on Japanese Canadians and  
the Japanese Canadians Citizens' Association,  
1951, Pp. 32.

An account of the struggle of a group of citizens  
to have restitution made to the Japanese Canadians  
who were deprived of their property during the  
Second World War.

TERASHIMA, Dr. Shogo.

- 8-10 "Schizophrenic Japanese Canadians and their Socio-  
Cultural Backgrounds." Can Psychiatric Assoc J,  
April 1958, pp. 53-62.

A study of the case histories of three Japanese-  
Canadian schizophrenic patients (two male, one  
female) with a view to evaluating the relevance of  
socio-cultural factors to the etiology, symptom-  
atology and cause of the illness.

LAVIOLETTE, F. E.

- 8-31 "Two Years of Japanese Evacuation in Canada."  
Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XIII, no. 11, May 31,  
1944, pp. 93-100.

LAVIOLETTE, F.E.

- 8-31 "War and the Japanese in Canada." Public Affairs,  
Vol. VIII, no. 4, Summer 1945, pp. 356-362.

Evacuation and dispersal of Japanese-Canadians  
and the obstacles to resettlement.

LAVIOLLETTE, F.E.

- 8-31 "Social Psychological Characteristics of Evacuated  
Japanese." CJEPS, Vol. XI, no. 3, Aug. 1945,  
pp. 420-431 and Vol. II, 1945, pp. 240.

LAVIOLETTE, F.E.

- 8-31 Canadian Japanese and World War II. Toronto:  
University of Toronto Press, 1948, Pp. 332.

A sociological and psychological account.

NAKASHIMA, Kimiaki.

- 8-31 "Economic Aspects of Japanese Evacuation from the Canadian Pacific Coast." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), McGill University, 1946.

OLYAN, Sidney.

- 8-31 "Democracy in Action: A Study of the Co-Operative Committee on Japanese Canadians." MSW Thesis, University of Toronto, 1951.

## SIKH - SIKH

SMITH, M. W.

- 6-00 "Sikh Settlers in Canada." Asia and the Americas, Aug. 1944, pp. 359-364.

## EUROPEAN - EUROPÉEN

KIRK, Dudley and HUYCK, Earl

- 2-21 "Overseas Migration from Europe." Am. Soc. R., Vol. 19, No. 4, Aug. 1954, pp. 447-456.

Review, including statistics, of Overseas migration from Europe in the 1946-1952 period.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson

- 2-61 "The European Canadians in their Press!" Can. Hist. Assoc. An. Rep., 1940, pp. 85 - 92.

A study of the circulation of the foreign language press in Canada to find out the rate and the extent of Canadian assimilation of these European groups.

ENGLAND, Robert

- 5-12 "Glimpses of Europe in Western Canada." Can. Geog. J., Vol. V, No. 1, July 1932, pp. 3 - 20.

PHILIPPS, Tracy

- 6-00 "The Continental-European Ethnic and Cultural Composition of the Canadian Nation." Anthropos, Vols XXXVII-XL, Nos 4-6, 1942-45, (issued Aug. 1947).

An analysis of the national origins of the population of Canada.

ENGLAND, Robert

- 6-00      The Central European Immigrant in Canada. Toronto:  
MacMillan Co. of Canada, 1929.

BRITISH - BRITANNIQUE

CARROTHERS, W.A.

- 2-00      Emigration from the British Isles: With Special  
Reference to the Development of the Overseas  
Dominions. London: P. S. King and Son, 1929, Pp.  
xii, 328.

PLANT, G.F.

- 2-00      Overseas Settlement: Migration from the United  
Kingdom to the Dominions. Royal Institute of Inter-  
national Affairs, London, New York, Toronto, Oxford  
University Press, 1951, Pp. vi - 186.

RAMSDEN, Mary Evelyn

- 2-10      "Dependency Among British Immigrants in Montreal."  
M. A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1934.

REPORT

- 2-10      Report on the British New Canadian Project. A class  
project of the Department of Sociology, McGill Uni-  
versity, June 1954, Pp. ii, 42.

ENGLAND, Robert

- 2-20      "British Immigration." Queen's Q., Winter 1929, pp.  
131 - 144.

A resume of the economic and social conditions in  
Canada and Great Britain which make it difficult to  
stimulate British immigration.

MARIOTT, Sir John A.R.

- 2-20      Empire Settlement. Oxford: University Press, 1927.  
A short historical sketch followed by a discussion of  
the various schemes for stimulating emigration from  
Britain to the Dominions.

GLAZEBROOK, G. de T.

- 2-21      "British Empire Migration." Pac. Af., Vol. VII, No.  
4, December 1934, pp. 437 - 439.



COWAN, Helen I.

- 2-50 British Emigration to British North America 1783 - 1837. (University of Toronto Studies, History and Economics, Vol. IV, No. 2). Toronto: The University Library 1928. Pp. VIII, 275.

A sound readable piece of research. (A.R.M. Lower).

CRAIG, Isabel

- 2-50 "British Immigration to Canada in the 18th Century: A revision." School, Ontario College of Education, Vol. XXVI, No. 3, Nov. 1937, Pp. 219 - 222.

ISAAC, Julius

- 2-50 British Post-War Migration. Cambridge, University Press, 1954, pp. XIX, 310. (Nat. Inst. of Econ. and Soc. Res. Occasional Papers 17).

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 2-50 "Immigration and Settlement in Canada, 1812 - 1820!" Can. Hist. R., Vol. III, No. 1, Mar. 1922, pp. 37 - 47.

Deals largely with immigration policy as determined by Colonial Office in London and by Canadian officials' anti-American sentiment.

WERTIMER, S.

- 2-50 "Migration from the United Kingdom to the Dominions in the Inter-War Period, with Special Reference to the Empire Settlement Act of 1922." Ph.D. Thesis, (History), London (Eng.), 1952.

BARON, Don.

- 5-13 "Forward with Alberta." Country Guide, Vol. XIII, Sept. 1955, pp. 77 - 78.

Account of the Hosford family who emigrated from Ireland in 1907 and established a dairy farm near Edmonton.

CRAIG, Gerald M. (ed.)

- 5-15 Early Travellers in Upper Canada. Toronto: Mac-Millan Co. Ltd., 1955, Pp. xxxvi, 300 illustrations.

Selections from 30 writers from the United Kingdom who gave their impressions of Upper Canada in the first half of the 19th Century.

SHEPPERSON, Wilbur S.

- 5-15 "Agrarian Aspects of Early Victorian Emigration to North America." Can. Hist. R., Vol. XXXIII, No. 3, Sept. 1952, Pp. 254 - 264.

REYNOLDS, Lloyd

- 6-00 The British Immigrant. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1935, Pp. xx, 369.

ELKIN, Dr. Frederic and Students in 'Methods in Research Class'

- 6-13 "British New Canadians in Montreal." Unpublished class study, McGill University, June 1954.

A sample of approximately 50 British New Canadians were selected from telephone and aircraft industries in the Montreal area. Students, employing a schedule, interviewed these immigrants to get data on their occupational mobility, residential mobility, degree of social participation, attitudes towards Canada, hobbies and the like.

HENN, Desmond E.

- 7-20 "The British in Canada." The Spectator, Nov. 20, 1953. Short article about adjustment of British immigrants.

DAVIDSON, Mary Helen

- 7-40 "The Social Adjustment of British Immigrant Families in Verdun and Pointe St. Charles." M. A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1934.

GODWIN, George

- 7-40 "Non-British Elements in Canada." Fortnightly R., Aug. 1934, pp. 217 - 223.

## ENGLISH - ANGLAIS

BALLANTYNE, Murray

- 5-11 "Les milieux anglophones du Canada." Relations, no.20, août 1942, Pp. 199 - 202.

Examen des groupes ethniques et religieux parmi la population d'expression anglaise au Canada, à l'exclusion des néo-Canadiens.

HEWLETT, A.E.M.

- 5-13 "England on the Prairies." The Beaver, outfit 283, Dec. 1952, Pp. 20 - 25.

An account of the settlement of Cannington in south-east Saskatchewan, 'an exotic experiment in English settlement ... towards the end of the last century.'

BALDWIN, Harold

- 5-14 A Farm for Two Pounds, Being the Odyssey of an Immigrant. London: John Murray (Toronto: Musson), 1935, Pp. viii, 300.

Autobiography of an immigrant immediately preceding World War I.

McCORMICK, J. Hanna

- 5-15 Lloydminster or 5000 Miles with the Barr Colonists. London: Drane's, 1927, p. 54.

FALCONER, Sir Robert

- 6-32 "English Influence on the Higher Education of Canada." Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third Series, Vol. XXII, Sec. 2, pp. 33 - 48.

#### WELSH - GALLOIS

ROSSER, Frederick Thomas

- 5-12 "The Welsh Settlement in Upper Canada." London, Ontario, Lawson Memorial Library, University of Western Ontario. n/d.

#### SCOTTISH - ÉCOSSAIS

BICKERTON, B.C.

- 2-40 "Scottish Emigration to British North America, 1837 - 1852." Ph. D. Thesis, Cambridge, n/d.

MacDONALD, Colin S.

- 2-50 "Early Highland Emigration to Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island from 1770 - 1853." N. S. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. XXIII, 1936, pp. 41 - 48.



PATTERSON, Judge G.

- 2-50 "The Coming of the 'Hector'." Dalhousie R., July 1923, pp. 146 - 151.

Account of arrival in 1773 of the first shipload of Scottish immigrants into Nova Scotia.

HARVEY, D.C.

- 2-60 "Scottish Immigration to Cape Breton." Dalhousie R., Vol. XXI, No. 2, Oct. 1941, pp. 313 - 324.

HAYDON, Hon. Andrew

- 2-60 Pioneer Sketches in the District of Bathurst., Vol. I, Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1925, pp. II, 291.

'Assisted immigration' from Britain in the 1820's, and its good results.

SINCLAIR, D. M.

- 2-60 "Highland Emigration to Nova Scotia." Dalhousie R., Vol. XXIII, No. 2, July 1943, Pp. 207-220.

A study of social and economic conditions in Scotland around 1745 and afterwards which, in addition to religious persecution and changes in political fortunes, influenced the Highlanders to strike out to new homes overseas.

DUNN, Charles W.

- 5-12 Highland Settler: A Portrait of the Scottish Gael in Nova Scotia. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1953, Pp. xii - 179.

ROSSER, F.T.

- 5-15 " 'Squire' Mathews of Southwold and Stamford." Ontario History, Vol. XLVII, No. 1, Winter 1955, pp. 13 - 22.

Establishment of Welsh settlement in the 1820's.

WALLACE, W.S.

- 5-15 "The First Scots Settlers in Canada." Bulletin des recherches historiques, Vol. LVI, (1, 2, 3), janv.fév. mars 1950, pp. 52 - 62.

From a document containing a complete list of the non-commissioned officers and men of Fraser's Highlanders who were discharged in America after the Seven Years' War; gives some idea of the number and identity of the Highlanders who settled in Canada and formed the original nucleus of the Scottish settlement.

KIRBY, Olive Burns.

- 6-12 "The Gael in Cape Breton." CNR Mag, Vol. XVIII, no. 6, June 1932, pp. 6, 34.

Attempt to discover how much of Scotland and Scottish custom prevails at the present time in Cape Breton.

FALCONER, Sir Robert.

- 6-32 "Scottish Influence in the Higher Education of Canada." Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Third Series, Section 2, Vol. XXI, pp. 7-20.

Notes on some Scottish-Canadian educationalists and their influence on higher education in Canada.

## IRISH - IRLANDAIS

ADAMS, William Forbes.

- 2-50 Ireland and Irish Emigration to the New World from 1815 to the Famine. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1932, Pp. vii, 444. Yale Historical Publications Miscellany Vol. XXIII.

DESBRAS (pseud)

- 2-50 "Les Irlandais dans Sainte-Anne-du-Sud." Bulletin des recherches historiques, octobre 1922, pp. 289-291.

Remarques sur l'immigration irlandaise au Canada, vers 1820.

GALLAGHER, John A.

- 2-50 "The Irish Emigration of 1847 and its Canadian Consequences." Can Cath Hist Assoc Report, 1935-1936, pp. 43-57.

Death, disease, paralysis of trade and financial stress; bibliography is appended.

TUCKER, Gilbert.

- 2-50 "The Famine Immigration to Canada, 1847." Am Hist R, April 1931, pp. 533-549.

COOPER, John Irwin.

- 5-00 "Irish Immigration and the Canadian Church Before the Middle of the 19th Century." J Can Church Hist Society, Vol. II, no. 3, May 1955, pp. 20.

Historical account of early Irish settlement in Canada and the influence of the Irish on Canadian institutions in general and the Canadian Church in particular.

PAMMETT, Howard T.

- 5-12 "Assisted Emigration from Ireland to Upper Canada under Peter Robinson in 1825." Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, Vol. XXXI, Toronto, 1936, pp. 178-214.

Tells of the experiences of emigrants from southern Ireland who settled in the townships around Peterborough.

STEWART, Herbert Leslie.

- 5-12 The Irish in Nova Scotia: Annals of the Charitable Irish Society of Halifax (1786-1836). Kentville, N.S.: Kentville Publishing Co., n/d, Pp. 199.

KEEP, G.R.C.

- 5-13 "Irish Adjustment in Montreal, 1847-1867." Can Hist R, Vol. XXXI, no. 1, March 1950, pp. 39-46.

MAURAUULT, Abbé Olivier.

- 5-13 "La congrégation irlandaise à Montréal." Revue Trimestrielle Canadienne, septembre 1922, pp. 267-290.

Un exposé de l'histoire des Irlandais catholiques, à Montréal.

ARMSTRONG, Christopher.

- 5-15 "A Typical Example of Immigration into Upper Canada, in 1819." Papers and Records of the Ontario Historical Society, Vol. XXV, pp. 5-11.

A lively picture of the experiences of a family of Irish immigrants in the early days of Upper Canada.

HAYDON, Hon. Andrew.

- 5-15 Pioneer Sketches in the District of Bathurst, Vol. I. Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1925, Pp. ii, 291.

'Assisted immigration' from Britain in the 1820's, and its good results.



- COOPER, John Irvin.  
5-52 "Quebec Ship Labourers' Benevolent Society  
(1857-1888)." Can Hist R, Vol. XXX, no. 4,  
Dec. 1949, pp. 336-343.
- SHEEHY, Rev. Brother Memorial.  
6-12 "The Irish in Quebec." Can Cath Hist Assoc Report,  
1943-1944, Ottawa: The Association, 1945, pp. 212.
- TUCKER, Rev. W. Bowman.  
7-40 The Romance of the Palatine Millers: A Tale of  
Palatine Irish Americans and United Empire  
Loyalists. Montreal: Published by the Author,  
1929, Pp. xxxiv, 369.

## FRENCH - FRANÇAIS

- BEERS, Henry Putney.  
1-00 The French in North America. Baton Rouge:  
Louisiana State University Print, 1951, Pp. 413,  
24 cm.  
A bibliographical guide to French archives,  
reproductions and research missions.
- GAUCHER, Marc.  
2-50 "Documents inédits: Carnet d'un Albertain."  
Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française, Vol. IV,  
no. 1, juin 1950, pp. 90-114.  
Quelques notes sur l'émigration française au  
Canada au XVIIIe siècle.
- LOWER, A.R.M.  
4-00 "The Growth of the French Population of Canada."  
CPSA Proceedings, 1930, pp. 35-47.
- FECTEAU, Edouard.  
6-00 French Contributions to America. Methuen, Mass.:  
Soucy Press, 1945, Pp. 339.

FRENCH-CANADIAN - CANADIEN-FRANÇAIS

GARIGUE, Philip.

- 1-00      A Bibliographical Introduction to the Study of  
French Canada. Montreal: McGill University  
Press, 1956, Pp. 136.

LÉGER, Jean-Marc.

- 2-10      Le Canada français face à l'immigration.  
Montréal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1956, Pp. 32.  
(Institut Social Populaire, Publication bimestrielle,  
Jan.-Feb. 1956, #482.)

Expose la nécessité pour le Canada français de  
prendre des mesures plus énergiques pour intégrer  
les immigrants dans sa langue et sa culture.

ÉMERY, Jules.

- 2-20      "Établissement rural et immigration au Canada  
français." Relations, no. 167, Nov. 1954,  
pp. 313-316.

GRANDBOIS, Jean-Marie.

- 2-30      "Étude sur la réceptivité des étudiants canadiens-  
français de l'Université de Montréal à l'égard des  
étudiants immigrés." Thèse, (Licence en  
philosophie), Université de Montréal, 1953.

LANDRY, Lydia.

- 2-30      "Recherche sur la réceptivité d'un groupe  
d'étudiantes canadiennes-françaises envers  
les immigrés." Thèse, (Licence en psychologie),  
Université de Montréal, 1953.

MALONE, Anne G.

- 2-30      "The Group Opinions and Attitudes of the Quebec  
Population Concerning Immigration." Ottawa:  
National Research Council, 1953.  
A statistical analysis.

MERCIER, Claude.

- 2-30      "Attitudes canadiennes-françaises à l'égard de  
l'immigration." Essai en vue de la maîtrise en  
Science Politique, Université Laval, avril 1958,  
pp. 60.  
(Continued).

(Continued).

Dans ce travail, l'auteur étudie les grands courants d'idées, en ce qui concerne l'immigration chez les Canadiens français. La période récente se caractérise par la prédominance de l'attitude libérale, positive, chez les principaux penseurs canadiens-français, mais aussi, par ailleurs, par une indifférence et une incurie plus marquées que jamais de la part des autorités gouvernementales (provinciales). L'auteur tente d'indiquer, en conclusion, les conditions d'une politique provinciale réaliste et dynamique en ce qui a trait à l'immigration.

QUÉBEC.

- 2-30 "Québec et l'immigration." Relations, Feb. 1955, pp. 52-53.

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 2-40 "New France in New England." New England Q, Vol. II, no. 2, 1929, pp. 278-295.  
Sketch of conditions which have led to French Canadian migration to the U.S.A.

RIMBERT, Sylvie.

- 2-40 "L'Immigration franco-canadienne au Massachusetts." Revue canadienne de géographie, Vol. VIII, no. 3-4, juillet-octobre 1954, pp. 75-85.

GOETHE, C.M.

- 2-60 "Immigration into New France." New Haven: Eugenics, Vol. III, 1930, pp. 83-87.

SCHIMNOWSKI, Florence M.

(Sister Marie-Jean Augustin).

- 2-60 "Douze années d'immigration française au Manitoba." M.A. Thesis, (History), University of Ottawa, 1950, pp. 148.

CHARTIER, Chanoine Émile.

- 4-00 "La race canadienne-française: Étude ethnologique et statistique." Revue Trimestrielle Canadienne, juin, 1921, pp. 113-136.

Un exposé de l'origine, du développement et de la manière de voir des Canadiens français, à l'heure actuelle.



DUNCAN, M.

- 4-00 "The French Canadian Population: its Distribution and Development." M. A. Thesis, University of Aberdeen, 1944.

HENRIPIN, Jacques

- 4-00 "From Acceptance of Nature to Control: The Demography of the French Canadians since the Seventeenth Century." CJEPS, Vol. XXIII, No. 1, Feb. 1957, pp. 10 - 19.

Changes in marital fertility from the 17th Century to present.

JOUBERT, Léonidas

- 4-00 "Des groupements canadiens-français au Canada." Études Économiques, Publications de l'École des Hautes Études Commerciales de Montréal, Vol. V, Montréal, 1935, pp. 75 - 118.

Une étude de la population, accompagnée d'une bibliographie.

SABAGH, Georges

- 4-00 "The Fertility of the French-Canadian Women during the Seventeenth Century." Am. J. Soc., Vol. XLVII, No. 5.

French-Canadian census 1666, 1667, 1681 are analyzed: apparent high fertility is largely attributable to the fact that practically all women were married and at a very early age.

BANKS, M.B.

- 4-10 "The Isle of Orleans: A Study of Influence of a River-Island Environment on the Life of a People." M.A. Thesis (Geography), Clark University, Worcester, 1944.

BOILEAU, Gilles

- 4-10 "Évolution démographique de la population rurale dans 60 paroisses de la province de Québec depuis le début du siècle." The Canadian Geographer, 1957, pp. 49-54.

BOILEAU, Gilles

- 4-10 Quelques aspects de la situation démographique des Canadiens français en Saskatchewan. Société canadienne d'établissement rural, sept. 1958, Pp. 75.  
(Continued)

(Continued)

Étude de la situation démographique des Canadiens français en Saskatchewan en fonction des données du recensement de 1951. Étudie également l'évolution démographique de la population de 7 paroisses échantillons au cours de la période.

DE JOCAS, Yves

- 4-10 "Demographic and Ecological Movements of French-Canadians in Ottawa, Ontario." M. A. Thesis, Laval University, 1955.

PROULX, Gérard

- 4-10 "Étude sur l'agriculture, la colonisation, et le repeuplement dans la province de Québec." M. A. Thesis, Ottawa University, 1942, pp. 92.

ROSS, Aileen D.

- 4-10 "The Cultural Effects of Population Changes in the Eastern Townships." CJEPS, Vol. IX, No. 4: Nov. 1943. (Maps), pp. 447 - 462.

TESSIÉ-LAVIGNE, Yves

- 4-10 "La perte du capital humain: L'émigration vers les villes." L'Action Française, fév. 1924, pp. 68 - 86.  
Une brève étude du dépeuplement rural au Québec.

BOVEY, W.

- 5-00 Canadien, A Study of the French-Canadians. Toronto: J.M. Dent, 1933.

DURAND, Louis D.

- 5-00 Paresseux, ignorants, arriérés? Préface: Rév. Père Alexandre Dugré, S.J., Collection "L'Histoire Régionale", No. 19. Trois Rivières: Éditions du Bien Public, 1955, Pp. xxiv, 272.

Une sympathique défense des Canadiens français. Ces données ne sont pas présentées de façon systématique ou concluante.

GARIGUE, Philip

- 5-00 "Mythes et réalités dans l'étude du Canada français." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 3, 1956, pp. 123 - 132.

Des commentaires sur ce que l'auteur estime une erreur de qualifier le Canada français primitif de "société de gens du peuple".

WADE, Mason

- 5-00     The French-Canadians 1760-1945. Toronto, Macmillan  
Co. of Canada, 1955. pp. XVI, 1136.

PARENTON, V.J.

- 5-11     "The Rural French-Speaking People of Quebec and  
South Louisiana." A Comparative Study of Social  
Structure and Organization with Emphasis on the Role  
of the Catholic Church. Ph.D. Thesis (Sociology),  
Harvard University, Cambridge, 1948.

BAUDOIN, Joseph

- 5-12     "Natalité." Étude de la situation dans la province de  
Québec, 1896 - 1931. Action Universitaire, Sept. 1940,  
Pp. 13 - 15, Oct. 1940, Pp. 9 - 11.

BERNIER, Noël

- 5-12     "Les Canadiens français du Manitoba." Almanach de  
l'Action Catholique, Québec, 1942, Pp. 3 - 6.

Discussion portant sur la situation actuelle de ce  
groupe.

BERNIER, Noël

- 5-12     Fannystelle: Une fleur de France éclore en terre Mani-  
tobaine. Québec: Imprimerie Franciscaine Mission-  
naire, 1939, Pp. 189.

L'établissement des Canadiens français au Manitoba  
entre les années 1870 et 1880.

BLANCHARD, Joseph-Henri

- 5-12     Acadiens de l'Île du Prince-Édouard, Charlottetown.  
1956, Pp. 143, ill. 23 cm.

DÉCHÊNE, A.M.

- 5-12     "French Participation in Early Alberta." Alta Hist. R.,  
Vol. II, No. 4, Oct. 1954, pp. 11 - 27.

The part played by French-speaking Canadians in the  
exploration, settlement and development of Alberta.

FRÉGAULT, Guy

- 5-12     Canadian Society in the French Regime. Historical  
Booklets, No. 3. Ottawa: The Can. Hist. Assoc., 1954,  
pp. 16.

FRÉMONT, Donatien

- 5-12     "Une colonie de comtés français en Saskatchewan."  
(Continued)



(Continued)

Amérique Française, Vol. XII, No. 5, nov.-déc. 1954,  
pp. 360 - 70.

Tentative d'un groupe d'aristocrates français pour fonder  
un établissement agricole à Saint-Hubert, Saskatchewan,  
pendant les années 1880-1890 et 1890-1900.

FRÉMONT, Donatien

- 5-12 "Les établissements français à l'ouest du Lac Supérieur"  
esquisse de géographie humaine. Mémoires de la  
Société Royale du Canada. Vol. XLVIII, 3e série, 1954,  
Sect. I, pp. 7 - 12.

FRÉMONT, Donatien

- 5-12 Les Français dans l'Ouest canadien. Winnipeg: Édition  
de la Liberté, 1959, Pp. 162.

Le rôle des immigrants français dans la colonisation de  
l'Ouest canadien.

GIRAUD, Marcel

- 5-12 "Les Canadiens français dans l'Ouest." La Revue de  
l'Université Laval, Vol. III, No. 3, Nov. 1948, Pp.  
215 - 232.

GUITE, Gérard

- 5-12 "Le milieu gaspésien." M. A. Thesis (Sociologie),  
Laval University, 1941.

HUNTER, Jean I.

- 5-12 "The French Invasion of the Eastern Townships." A  
Regional Study. M.A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill  
University, 1940.

LEFÈBVRE, Jean-Pierre

- 5-12 "La rivière Outaouais et le développement historique  
de cette région." Thèse de Licence, Université de  
Montréal, 1949.

MEALING, S.R.

- 5-12 "Old France in Alberta." New Trail, Vol. V, No. 2,  
Apr. 1947, Pp. 78 - 80.

Sketch of the history of Trochu, Alberta.

- READY, William B.  
5-12 "Political Factors Affecting the Manitoba School Question 1896-1916." M. A. Thesis, University of Manitoba, 1948.
- REID, Allana G.  
5-12 "The Nature of Quebec Society during the French Regime." Can. Hist. Assoc. Report, 1951, Pp. 26-35.
- STANLEY, George F.G.  
5-12 "French Settlement West of Lake Superior." Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Vol. XLVIII, 3rd Series, 1954, Sect. II, pp. 107 - 115.
- VATTIER, Georges  
5-12 Esquisse historique de la colonisation de la province de Québec. Paris: Champion, 1928, Pp. VIII, 128.  
Esquisse de la colonisation au Québec, depuis les débuts jusqu'à présent (1608-1925), d'après plusieurs monographies d'historiens canadiens-français.
- WALKER, Bernal Ernest  
5-12 "A Study of the Reading, Writing, Oral and Aural Skills of French Students in Alberta." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1941, pp. 76.
- CLERMONT, Rosario  
5-13 "Monographie de la ville et de la paroisse de Saint-Laurent." Thèse de Licence, Université de Montréal, 1948.
- DAWSON, Nora  
5-13 "La vie matérielle de la paroisse de St - Pierre de l'Île d'Orléans." Ph.D. Thesis, Laval University, 1954.
- FOX, W. Sherwood  
5-13 "How the Melting Pot Melts." Royal Society of Canada Transactions, Ser. 3, Vol. xxxii, Sect. 2, May 1938, Pp. 1-14.  
Traces history of a French family which came to Canada in 1670 and whose descendants, representing the mixture of many ethnic strains, are scattered over Canada.

- LEWIS, J.N.  
5-13 "The Human Ecology of the St. John River Valley."  
M. A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1939.
- McFARLANE, Duncan Herbert  
5-13 "The Sociology of Rouville County, Province of  
Quebec, Canada." M. A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill  
University, 1926.
- MINER, Horace  
5-13 St.-Denis, a French-Canadian Paris. Chicago:  
University of Chicago Press, 1939.
- RIOUX, Marcel - National Museum of Canada  
5-13 Description de la culture de l'Île Verte. Ottawa:  
National Museum Bulletin, No. 133, 1954.
- ROSS, Aileen D.  
5-13 "The French and English Social Elites of Montreal."  
A Comparison of La Ligue de la Jeunesse Féminine  
with the Junior League. M. A. Thesis (Sociology),  
University of Chicago, 1941.
- LANGLOIS, Gilles, o.m.i.  
5-20 "Le type social du Canadien français." M. A. Thesis  
(Sociology), Ottawa University, 1944, pp. 81.
- MINVILLE, Esdras  
5-20 "Economic and Social Tendencies of French Canada."  
Un. Tor. Q., Vol. XIX, No. 2, Jan. 1950, pp. 141-157.
- PELLETIER, Charles-Eugène  
5-20 "Monographie de la coopérative agricole de Trois-  
Pistoles." Thèse de Licence, Université de Montréal,  
1949.
- BRUNELLE, Louise  
5-31 "Structure de la famille québécoise." M.A. Thesis  
(Social Work), Laval University, 1946.
- LAMONTAGNE, M. and FALARDEAU, J.-C.  
5-31 "The Life-Cycle of French-Canadian Urban Families."  
CJEPS, Vol. XIII, No. 2, May 1947, Pp. 233-247.



MÎNER, Horace

- 5-31 "The French-Canadian Family Cycle." Am. Soc. R.,  
Vol. III, No. 5, Oct. 1938, Pp. 700-8.  
Study based on social research in St. Denis, Quebec.

PAPILLON, Marthe

- 5-31 "Étude des familles de la ville de Québec." M. A.  
Thesis (Sociology), Laval University, 1946.

MASSICOTTE, E.-Z.

- 5-32 "Les premières écoles anglaises à Montréal." Bulle-  
tin des recherches historiques, Vol. XLVI, No. 6,  
1940, Pp. 169-70.

Les premières écoles de langue anglaise à Montréal ont  
été établies par William Nelson, en 1787, et Finlay Fisher,  
en 1788.

MAURAULT, Olivier

- 5-32 "L'histoire de l'enseignement primaire à Montréal,  
de la fondation à nos jours." Mémoires de la Société  
Royale du Canada, Sect. 1, Série 3, XXXIII, mai  
1939, pp. 1-7.

MAURAULT, Olivier

- 5-32 "L'enseignement supérieur au Canada français."  
Revue trimestrielle canadienne, 24e Année, No. 195,  
sept. 1938, pp. 225-38.

MOMBOURQUETTE, Francis Alexander

- 5-32 "Administration of Bilingual Schools with Special  
Reference to the Province of Nova Scotia." M. A.  
Thesis, Toronto, 1948.

SISSONS, C.B.

- 5-32 Bilingual Schools in Canada. J.M. Dent Sons, Ltd.,  
London, 1917.

FALARDEAU, J.C.

- 5-33 "The Parish as an Institutional Type." CJEPS,  
Vol. XV, No. 3, Aug. 1949, Pp. 353 - 367.

FALARDEAU, Jean C.

- 5-33 "Rôle et importance de l'Église au Canada français."  
Paris: Esprit, No. 193-4, août-sept. 1952, pp.1-16.

- ULLMAN, Walter  
5-33 "The Quebec Bishops and Federal Politics, 1870-1896." Ph.D. Thesis (History), University of Rochester.
- ANGERS, François-Albert  
5-34 "French Canada and Social Security." CJEPS, Vol. X, No. 3, Aug. 1944, Pp. 355-364.
- GAGNON, Aurèle  
5-41 "Étude des occupations de la population canadienne-française de la Province de Québec du point de vue de la main d'oeuvre." Contribution à l'étude des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 1, 1952, Pp 135-64.
- GAUVREAU, Jean-Marie  
5-41 "L'artisanat du Québec." Mémoires de la Société Royale du Canada, Vol. XLIII, Séries 3, Sect. I, 1949, pp. 23-38.
- RIOUX, Paul and GAUVREAU, Jean-Marie  
5-41 "Les formes de l'activité artisanale." Mémoires de la Société Royale du Canada, Vol. XLI, Sect. 1, 1947, Pp. 69-87.
- LAPOINTE, Mgr Eugène  
5-42 "L'organisation syndicaliste catholique au Canada." L'Action Française, fév. 1922, pp. 98-116.  
Un exposé de la fondation des syndicats ouvriers catholiques dans la province de Québec.
- ROY, W. I.  
5-42 "The French-English Division of Labour in the Province of Quebec." M. A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1953.
- LUCAS, Rex  
5-43 "Occupational Orientation of High School Entrants in a Bi-Ethnic Railroad Town." M. A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1950.
- FILION, Gérard  
5-50 "Le paysan et ses institutions sociales." L'Actualité économique, oct. 1942, Pp. 401-15.  
Institutions sociales des paysans canadiens-français.

- BARBEAU, M. and SAPIR, E.  
5-61 Folk Songs of French Canada. New Haven, Connecticut: The Yale University Press. 1925.
- BARBEAU, Marius  
5-61 Folk Songs of Old Quebec. Song translations by R.L. Schoolman, ill. by Arthur Lismer. Ottawa: National Museum of Canada, Bulletin 75, anthropological series no. 16, 1935, Pp. 72.
- CUSSON, Philippe (François CRUSSON, pseud.)  
5-61 Légendes laurentiennes: Légendes adaptées et suivies d'une nouvelle historique du même auteur. Montréal: Éditions de l'Agence Duvernay, 1943, Pp. 158.
- FRASER, Jan Forbes  
5-61 The Spirit of French Canada: A Study of the Literature. Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1939, Pp. xii, 219.  
(full bibliography).  
"Commentary is balanced, just and sympathetic -- illustrates thought of French-Canadians concerned with national unity."
- MARIE URSULE, Sister  
5-61 Civilisation traditionnelle des Lavallois. Québec: Les Presses Universitaires Laval, 1951, Pp. 403.  
Étude du folklore de Sainte-Brigitte-de-Laval, Comté de Montmorency, (P.Q.).
- MORÍN, Victor  
5-61 "La chanson canadienne." Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Third Series, Vol. XXI, Sect. 1, pp. 161-205.  
Histoire des chants populaires du Canada français.
- BINKS, Kenneth C.  
5-70 "French-Canadian Opinion on Canada's Commonwealth Relationship, 1919-1939." M. A. Thesis, Queen's University, 1955.
- WADE, Mason  
5-70 The French-Canadian Outlook. The Viking Press, New York, 1946, Pp. 192.  
A brief account of the unknown North Americans.



- BANKS, Margaret Amelia  
5-71 "Toronto Opinion of French Canada during the Laurier Regime, 1896-1911." M. A. Thesis (History), University of Toronto, 1950. Pp. 159 (156 text plus 3 of bibliography).
- HERTEL, François  
5-72 Nous ferons l'avenir. Montréal: Éditions Fides, 1945, Pp. 137.  
Point de vue canadien-français ultra-nationaliste, souhaitant la rupture de la Confédération et l'établissement d'une république souveraine du Canada français.
- MAHEUX, l'Abbé Arthur  
5-72 "Le Nationalisme canadien-français à l'aurore du 20e siècle." Can. Hist. Assoc. Report, 1945, Pp. 58-74.
- BAILEY, A.G.  
5-73 "On the nature of the Distinction between the French and the English in Canada: An Anthropological Inquiry." Can. Hist. Assoc. Annual Report, 1947, Pp. 63-72.
- ARÈS, Richard  
6-00 "Position du français dans l'Ouest canadien." Relations, No. 163, juillet 1954, pp. 191-195.
- BOVEY, W.  
6-00 The French-Canadians Today: A People on the March. Toronto: J.M. Dent, 1938, pp. xii, 362.
- BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne  
6-00 The Evolution of French Canada. New York: Macmillan Co., 1924, pp. 467.  
A history of French Canada and its culture based on a very wide research.
- CHAPIN, Miriam  
6-00 Quebec Now. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1955.  
A sympathetic account of French Canada. Author was born in Vermont, has lived in Canada for many years, and since 1946 has been Quebec correspondent for the "Christian Science Monitor".

FALARDEAU, J. C.

- 6-00 "Problems and First Experiments of Social Research  
in Quebec." CJEPS, Vol. X, No. 3, Aug. 1944, pp.  
365-371.

FALARDEAU, Jean-C.

- 6-00 Essais sur le Québec contemporain. Québec: Presses  
Universitaires Laval, 1953, pp. 260.

GARIGUE, Philip

- 6-00 "St. Joseph Oratory, An Essay in Interpretation."  
Nat. R. of Canada, Vol. III, No. 5, 1956, pp. 241-254.

GARIGUE, Philip

- 6-00 Études sur le Canada français. Faculté des Sciences  
Sociales, Économiques et Politiques, Université de  
Montréal, 1958, Pp. 110, 26 cm.

Une collection d'études sur l'aspect changeant et  
traditionnel de la vie rurale au Canada français.

GARIGUE, Philip

- 6-00 "The Social Organization and Culture of French Canada."  
A description and analysis from the anthropological  
point of view of the value system of the French Canadians  
and their pattern of behaviour. (in progress 1958).

HUGHES, E. C.

- 6-00 French Canada in Transition. Chicago: University of  
Chicago Press, 1943.

HUOT, L.

- 6-00 "Crise et problèmes de population dans le Québec."  
Études économiques, Vol. VI, 1936, Pp. 179-223.

Analyse de la situation actuelle au Québec et essai  
de solution.

KISTLER, Ruth B.

- 6-00 "Religion, Education and Language as Factors in  
French Canadian Cultural Survival." Ph.D. Thesis,  
New York University, 1947.

RIOUX, Marcel - National Museum of Canada

- 6-00 Culture Change among French-Canadians. (to be  
published by the National Museum of Canada).

(Continued)

(Continued)

The general outline of the project is: to determine the nature of urbanization of French Canada. To date, three villages have been studied. No general conclusion has been reached yet.

- 6-12 BARBEAU, Marius  
"Changing Quebec." Univ. Tor. Q., Vol. V, No. 3, Apr. 1936, pp. 318-333.
- 6-12 BROWN, Clément  
Québec, croissance d'une ville. Culture populaire IV.  
Québec: Presses Universitaires Laval, 1952, (maps)  
Pp. 78.
- 6-12 EDWARDS, C.E.  
"La survivance de la culture française en Nouvelle-Écosse." M. A. Thesis, McGill University, 1946.  
(Humanities: Canadian Literature).
- 6-12 FRÉMONT, Donatien  
"Les Français dans l'Alberta." Amérique Française, Vol. XII, No. 1, avr. 1954, pp. 29-39.
- 6-12 MINER, Horace  
"A New Epoch in Rural Quebec." Am. J. Soc., Vol. LVI, No. 1, pp. 1-10, July 1950.
- 6-12 MINER, Horace  
"Changes in Rural French-Canadian Culture." Am. J. Soc., Vol. XLIV, No. 3, Nov. 1938, Pp. 365-78.  
"Cultural shift is towards urbanization and anglicization."
- 6-12 MORISSET, Gérard  
"Québec et son évolution." Cahiers d'Histoire, No. 4, Société historique de Québec, Québec, 1952, Pp. 32.
- 6-12 PODEA, Iris S. (Mrs.)  
"Some Aspects of the Americanization of French-Canadians in New England." Ph. D. Thesis, Columbia University, 1955.



RIOUX, Albert

- 6-12 "Notre civilisation rurale est-elle en péril?"  
Culture, Vol. XIII, No. 3, Sept. 1952, Pp. 248-265.

QUEBEC TODAY

- 6-12 "Quebec Today." Toronto Q., Vol. XXVII, No. 3,  
Apr. 1958, pp. 307-412.

An analysis by highly qualified interpreters of modern Quebec. Introduction: F.C.A. Jeanneret. Aspects of French-Canadian nationalism: J.M. Léger. The Economy of Quebec: Pierre Harvey. Political Parties in P.Q.: Gérard Bergeron. The Trade Union Movement in P.Q.: Gérard Dion. Culture in Quebec Today: J.C. Bonenfant. Education in P.Q.: Charles Bilodeau. French-Canadians and Democracy: Arthur Maheux.

CAMU, Pierre

- 6-13 "L'axe économique du Saint-Laurent, entre Kingston et Québec." Ph.D. Thesis, Montreal, 1952, 536 pp.

GARIGUE, Philip

- 6-13 "St. Justin: A Case Study in Rural French Canadian Social Organization." CJEPS, Vol. XXII, No. 3, Aug. 1956, pp. 301-318.

Author makes a re-study of St. Justin and tests hypothesis made in an earlier study "L'habitant de St. Justin" by L. Gérin.

LACHAPELLE, Claire

- 6-13 "La vie française à Toronto." Les Carnets Viatoriens, avr. 1943, Pp. 83-92.

Situation actuelle du groupe canadien-français, à Toronto; ses écoles, centres sociaux et sa lutte constante pour survivre.

LAPLANTE, Jean de

- 6-13 "La communauté montréalaise." Contributions à l'étude des Sciences de l'Homme, No. 1, 1952, pp. 57-107.

MICHAUD, Marguerite-Marie

- 6-13 "La reconstruction française au Nouveau-Brunswick - Bouctouche, paroisse type." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Montreal, 1949.

RIOUX, Marcel

- 6-13 "Sur le sens de l'évolution socio-culturelle de l'Île-Verte." National Museum of Canada, Bulletin 128, Annual Report for the fiscal year 1951-2, Ottawa, 1953, Pp. 81-93.

Évolution de la culture à l'Île-Verte, centre canadien-français isolé sur le Saint-Laurent.

ASSELIN, Olivar

- 6-20 "Les Canadiens français et le développement économique du Canada." L'Action Française, mai-juin 1927, pp. 305-26.

Analyse de la situation économique et financière du Canada français.

HUGHES, Everett C. and McDONALD, Margaret L.

- 6-20 "French and English in the Economic Structure of Montreal." CJEPS, Vol. VII, No. 4, Nov. 1941, Pp. 493-505.

JAMIESON, S.M.

- 6-20 "French and English in the Institutional Structure of Montreal." M. A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1938.

L'HEUREUX, Eugène

- 6-20 La participation des Canadiens français à la vie économique. Chicoutimi: Imp. Le Progrès du Saguenay, pp. 62, 1931.

Importante étude économique du Québec; la véritable situation des Canadiens français dans la vie économique.

LEMELIN, Charles

- 6-20 "Agricultural Development and Industrialization of Quebec." Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1952.

MINVILLE, Esdras

- 6-20 "L'aspect économique du problème national canadien-français." L'Actualité Économique, Vol. xxvi, No. 1, avril-juin 1950, Pp. 48-77.

"L'essentiel n'est donc pas tant de bâtir un organisme économique que de l'articuler à notre vie nationale et de l'intégrer dans notre civilisation."

PELLETIER, Georges

- 6-20 "Notre industrie." L'Action Française, juin 1921, pp. 322-356.

Étude du développement industriel au Canada français.

ROSS, Aileen D.

- 6-20 "French and English Canadian Contacts and Institutional Change." CJEPS, Vol. XX, No. 3, Aug. 1954, pp. 281-295.

A study of the Eastern Townships of Quebec.

BOUCHARD, Georges

- 6-31 "Les petites industries féminines à la campagne." Royal Soc. of Can., 1926, Proceedings and Transactions, Third Series, Vol. XX, Sect. 1, pp. 121-137.

Changements que l'agriculture moderne a apportés dans le domaine de l'activité féminine.

GARIGUE, Philip, Université de Montréal

- 6-31 La famille canadienne-française.

Étude des différences sociologiques entre les familles canadiennes-françaises de la campagne et celles de la ville, dans la province de Québec. (Ouvrage publié en 1960).

GARIGUE, Philip

- 6-31 "French-Canadian Kinship and Urban Life." Am. Anthropol., Vol. LVIII, No. 6, Dec. 1956, pp. 1109-1101.

Study aims at describing the importance and character of kinship among French-Canadians of Montreal. The author concludes that "collective evidence indicates no trend toward transformation of the present French-Canadian urban kinship system into the more restricted system reported for the United States."

POULIN, Gonzalve

- 6-31 "La famille canadienne-française dans son évolution historique." Action Nationale, Vol. XVI, 1940, Pp. 31-43, 123-41.

POULIN, Gonzalve

- 6-31 "La famille canadienne aux prises avec les difficultés économiques." Culture, Sept. 1941, Pp. 273-88.



POULIN, Gonzalve

- 6-31 "The French-Canadian Working Family." Can. Wel., Vol. XXVIII, June 15, 1952, pp. 32-35.

The social problems developing from the urbanization of formerly rural Quebec.

BOLGER, Josephine A.

- 6-32 "A Comparative Study of the Educational Traditions of New England with those of French-Canada." M.A. Thesis (Education), McGill University, 1942.

BRAZEAU, E. Jacques and SOLOMON, D.N.

Defence Research Medical Laboratories, Toronto.

- 6-32 "Language and Occupational Training in a Society with two Languages: A Study of the Training of French-Speaking Personnel in the Canadian Armed Forces." Ph. D. Thesis (Sociology), University of Chicago. (in progress 1958).

Research project is based on interviews of training personnel and trainees, individual service records and supporting training statistics. Study concentrates on an examination of (a) the institutional requirements for training personnel who enlist with an inadequate knowledge of English, (b) the adaptive demands which are made on this personnel, and (c) the motivational consequences of certain special training procedures. Only preliminary conclusions have been reached so far.

CARRIÈRE, L.

- 6-32 "Le vocabulaire français des écoliers franco-ontariens." Ph. D. Thesis, University of Montreal, 1952, pp. 112.

GAGNON, Onésime

- 6-32 Cultural Development in the Province of Quebec: Minorities' Rights and Privileges under the Educational System. Duncan and John Gray Memorial Lecture. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1952, Pp. vi / 21.

GALLACHER, J. C.

- 6-32 "A Study of French Influence on Canadian Education with Special Reference to Quebec." M. A. Thesis (Education), McGill University, 1942.

L'ARCHEVÊQUE, P., BARBEAU, G. C., and PÎNARD, A.

- 6-32 "Development and Standardization of Intelligence Tests in the French Language." Study for National Research Council of Ottawa.

An attempt to transform the Bellevue-Wechsler test into a form suitable for French-Canadian population. Author claims necessary extensive revision makes this a "new" test - but one based on Bellevue-Wechsler.

MONPETÎT, Edouard

- 6-32 "French-Canadian Cooperation, III, Intellectual." Revue Trimestrielle Canadienne, juin 1929, pp. 198-213.

A thoughtful paper on the evolution of the educational system in Quebec.

SISSONS, C. B.

- 6-32 "French in the Schools of Ontario -- Sixty Years After." Queens Q, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, 1921, pp. 254-263.

A comparison of the attitude of the educational authorities in Ontario toward the problem of the French language in the schools in 1851 and in 1914.

LIEFF, P. J. (Mrs.)

- 6-33 "The Urbanization of the French-Canadian Parish." M. A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1940.

MAGNAU, Hormisdas

- 6-33 "La paroisse canadienne." Bulletin des recherches historiques, Vol. XXVIII, no. 3, pp. 78-85.

Une dissertation sur l'influence de la paroisse dans l'histoire sociale du Canada français.

- COUILLARD, Carmen  
6-34 French Canadian Culture and Social Casework.  
Ottawa: St. Patrick's College, University of Ottawa,  
Publication No. 2, School of Social Work, 1951, Pp. 48.
- FERENCZ, Agnes.  
6-34 "The Impact of Urbanization on French-Canadian  
Medical Attitudes." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology),  
McGill University, 1945.
- HUGHES, E.C.  
6-35 "Position and Status in a Quebec Industrial Town."  
Am Soc R, Vol. III, no. 5, Oct. 1938.
- HUGHES, E.C.  
6-40 "Industry and the Rural System in Quebec." CJEPS,  
Vol. IV, Aug. 1938, pp. 341-349.
- BRAZEAU, Jacques.  
6-41 "The French Canadian Doctor in Montreal." M.A.  
Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1951.
- FALARDEAU, Jean-Charles.  
6-41 "La place des professions libérales dans le Québec."  
La Revue Dominicaine, Vol. XLVIII, déc. 1942,  
pp. 274-281.  
Les Canadiens français embrassent d'autres  
carrières que la médecine, le droit et la cléricature,  
mais il reste encore beaucoup à faire.
- de JOCAS, Yves and ROCHER, Guy.  
6-41 "Inter-generation Occupational Mobility in the Province  
of Quebec." CJEPS, Vol. XXIII, no. 3, Feb. 1957,  
pp. 57-68.  
Différences dans la répartition des occupations  
entre les Canadiens anglais et français.
- GOLDBERG, S.A.  
6-43 "The French Canadians and the Industrialization of  
Quebec." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), McGill  
University, 1940.
- HUGHES, E.C.  
6-43 Rencontre de deux mondes: la crise d'industrialisation  
au Canada français. Montréal: Lucien Parizeau, 1944.



LEMELIN, Charles.

- 6-43 "Social Impact of Industrialization on Agriculture in the Province of Quebec." Culture, Vol. XIV, no. 1, March 1953, pp. 34-46; no. 2, June 1953, pp. 156-169.

SIEGRIED, A.

- 6-43 "Paysans canadiens: The Relation of French Canadian Farmers to Agricultural Development in Canada." Revue de Paris, 15 janv. 1937, pp. 354-379.

UNDERHILL, F.H.

- 6-51 "The Canadian Party System in Transition." CJEPS, Vol. IX, no. 3, pp. 300-316.  
'Peculiar Canadian technique of a bi-racial coalition'.

CLARK, James B.M.

- 6-61 "French and English in the Province of Quebec." Nineteenth Century, Sept. 1927, pp. 327-336.  
Discussion, by a visitor, of the bilingual problem in Canada.

LANDE, Harold Bernard.

- 6-61 "Economic Factors Affecting the Trend of Language in the Province of Quebec." M.A. Thesis, (Economics), McGill University, 1930.

LÉGER, J.

- 6-61 "Esquisse d'une étude sur le bilinguisme." L'Action Universitaire, Vol. XVI, Jan. 1950, pp. 28-31.

TESSIÉ-LAVIGNE, Yves.

- 6-61 "Le bilinguisme dans l'Ouest canadien." L'Action Française, mai 1925, pp. 266-281.  
Première série d'articles sur la situation du français dans les provinces de l'Ouest.

TOUGAS, Gérard.

- 6-61 "La langue française au Canada: illusions et réalités." French R, Vol. XXVIII, no. 2, déc. 1954, pp. 160-165.

ARÈS, Richard.

- 6-70 "Précisions sur le patriotisme canadien-français." Relations, June-July 1957, pp. 186-192.

- BINKS, Kenneth C.  
6-70 "French-Canadian Opinion on Canada's Commonwealth Relationship, 1919-1939." M.A. Thesis, Queen's University, 1955.
- MAHEUX, Arthur, Abbé.  
6-70 What Keeps us Apart. Quebec: Charrier and Dugal, 1944, Pp. 176.  
Radio addresses.
- MAHEUX, Arthur, Abbé.  
6-70 Problems of Canadian Unity. Quebec: Charrier and Dugal, 1944, Pp. 186.  
Addresses to English-speaking organizations.
- BONENFANT, Jean C. and FALARDEAU, Jean-C.  
6-72 "Cultural and Political Implications of French Canadian Nationalism." Can Hist Assoc R, 1946, pp. 56-73.  
Attempts to single out some basic points of reference for a sociological analysis of French Canadian nationalism.
- BRUNET, Michel.  
6-72 "Coexistence, Canadian Style: A Nationalistic View." Queen's Q, Autumn 1956, pp. 425 +.
- LÉGER, Jean-Marc.  
6-72 "Aspects of French Canadian Nationalism." Univ. Tor Q, April 1958, pp. 310-329.
- NATIONALISM  
6-72 "Nationalism in French Canada." Round Table, no. 105, Dec. 1936, pp. 126-136.
- PATTERSON, Marion Isabel Arnott.  
6-72 "Nationalism as Expressed in the French-Canadian Poetry of the Quebec School." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1948.
- HODGSON, R. and LAMBERT, W.E.  
7-20 "Personality Analysis of French and English Speakers." Hodgson's Thesis for B.A., McGill University.  
(Continued).

(Continued).

Purpose of thesis is to determine if, and to what extent the hearing of another language will affect one's perception of the speaker. Results suggest that attitudes toward an ethnic group and one's members are positively associated.

DUBÉ, Charles.

- 7-30 "Les minorités françaises au Canada." Relations, juillet 1957, pp. 175-177.

ACAL, Alice.

- 7-40 "A Study of Mutual Attitudes of English (speaking) Canadian and French (speaking) Canadian Children in Two Elementary Schools and the Relations of the Attitudes of Those Children to Their Sociometric Status." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1949.

ARÈS, Richard.

- 7-40 "Positions du français au Canada." Relations, no. 160, avril 1954, pp. 111-114.  
"Positions du français aux Maritimes." Relations, no. 161, mai 1954, pp. 141-145.  
"Positions du français dans l'Ouest canadien." Relations, no. 163, juillet 1954, pp. 191-195.  
"Positions du français au Canada." Institut Social Populaire, publication bimestrielle, no. 474. Montréal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1954, Pp. 64.

Une analyse des statistiques portant sur l'origine ethnique, la langue officielle et la langue maternelle dans les Maritimes, les provinces de l'Ouest, l'Ontario et le Québec.

BRONNER, Frederic J.L.

- 7-40 "À la recherche de la vérité canadienne." Revue de l'Université Laval, Vol. II, no. 10, juin 1948, pp. 872-883.

Sur la possibilité de réaliser une plus grande unité canadienne.

BRUNET, Michel.

- 7-40 Canadians et Canadiens: études sur l'histoire et la pensée des deux Canadas. Montréal: Éditions Fides, 1955, Pp. 173,1.



BUSSIÈRE, Eugène.

- 7-40 "La coopération et les minorités françaises du Canada." Ensemble, Vol. IV, 1943, pp. 3-5.

FARIBAULT, Marcel

- 7-40 "From French Canada: The Will to Live." Queen's Q, Vol. LXII, no. 3, Autumn 1955, pp. 401-410.

A discussion of the French and English cultures in Canada, their influence on each other, and ways of fostering the French culture.

LORTIE, Monique.

- 7-40 "Les relations biculturelles au Canada: Mémoire bibliographique." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, no. 1, 1952, pp. 11-55.

LOWER, A.R.M.

- 7-40 "Two Ways of Life: The Primary Antithesis of Canadian History." Can Hist Assoc, Report 1943, pp. 5-18.

Discussion of the characteristics and fundamental relations of French and English Canadians.

MAHEUX, Arthur.

- 7-40 "Sixty Years Ago and Now." Culture, Vol. XV, no. 2, June 1954, pp. 117-122.

A discussion of the relations between English and French-speaking Canadians.

MAILHIOT, Bernard, O.P.

- 7-40 "La psychologie des relations inter-ethniques à Montréal." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, no. 3, 1956, pp. 7-24.

MONPETIT, Edouard.

- 7-40 Reflets d'Amérique. Montréal: Éditions Bernard Valiquette, 1941, Pp. 256.

Une analyse intéressante et précise de la réaction des Canadiens français à l' "américanisation". Avantages de la formule américaine de progrès, si elle est adaptée aux conceptions du génie français; influence des idées américaines sur le système d'éducation au Québec.

NADEAU, Gabriel.

- 7-40 "L'apport germanique dans la formation du Canada français." Mémoires de la Société Généalogique canadienne-française, Vol. I, no. 4, juin 1945, pp. 274-280; Vol. II, no. 1, janvier 1946, pp. 58-62.

ROSS, Aileen D.

- 7-40 "Ethnic Relations and Social Structure: A Study of the Invasion of French-Speaking Canadians into an English-Canadian District." Ph.D. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Chicago, 1950.

STEWART, June and BLACKBURN, J.

- 7-40 "Tensions between English-speaking and French-speaking Canadians." Contributions à l'Étude des Sciences de l'Homme, Vol. III, pp. 145.

#### FRENCH-ACADIAN - ACADIEN

THORBURN, Hugh G.

- 6-11 "The Politics of New Brunswick: A Study of the Political Influence of the Acadians." Ph.D. Thesis, Columbia University, 1954.

TREMBLAY, Marc-Adélard.

- 6-11 "The Acadians of Portsmouth: A Study in Culture Change." Ph.D. Thesis, (Sociology), Cornell University, 1954.

#### GERMAN - ALLEMAND

MEYNEN, Emil.

- 1-00 Bibliography on German Settlements in Colonial North America: Especially on the Pennsylvania Germans and their Descendants, 1683-1933. Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz, 1937, Pp. xxxvi, 636.

Eight thousand titles, covers fully the history of the Germans in Pennsylvania, and is of value to students of the German settlements in the Maritime Provinces and Ontario.

FRIEDMANN, Wolfgang.

- 2-00      German Immigration into Canada. Contemporary Affairs Series, no. 23, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1952, Pp. vii, 63.

GERMANY.

- 2-20      "Potential Migration from the Federal Republic of Germany." Migration Industry and Labour Supplement, Vol. X, no. 10, 15 Nov. 1953, pp. 85-89.

HEIER, Edmund.

- 2-21      "A Study of the German Lutheran and Catholic Immigrants in Canada Formerly Residing in Tzarist and Soviet Russia." M.A. Thesis, (Slavonic Studies), University of British Columbia, n/d.

Thesis gives preliminary account of settlers before coming to Canada. It then examines settlers' migration to and adjustment in Canada.

COOPER, J.I.

- 2-50      "Canada and Germany 1847-1848." The American-German Review, Philadelphia, Vol. XIV, no. 5, June 1948, pp. 6-7.

EDDING, Friedrich.

- 2-50      \*      "Post-War Emigration from Western Germany." REMP Bulletin, Vol. II, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1954, pp. 83-89.

HEINTZ, Gladys.

- 2-60      "German Immigration into Upper Canada and Ontario from 1783 to the Present Day." M.A. Thesis, (History), Queen's University, 1938.

LEHMANN, Heinz.

- 4-10      "Zur Karte des Deutschtums in den Kanadischen Prärie Provinzen." (On the map of Germans in the Prairie Provinces.) Deutsches Archiv für Landes-und Volksforschung, Vol. II, no. 4, Dec. 1938, pp. 859-866.

CARDINAL, C.H.

- 5-00      "Two Centuries of German Pioneering in Canada." Canadian Society for German Relief Bulletin, National Office, Manitoba, Summer Issue 1952, pp. 3-4.



CASSELMAN, Alex C.

- 5-11 "The German U.E. Loyalists of the County of Dundas, Ontario." Toronto: U.E. Loyalist Association, Vol. III, 1900, pp. 53-76.

WILCOX, Archie G.

- 5-11 "Founding of the Mormon Community in Alberta." M.A. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1950.

BREITHAUPT, W.H.

- 5-12 "The Settlement of Waterloo County." Waterloo Hist. Soc. 36th Annual Report, 1949, pp. 27-31.

BRICKER, I.C.

- 5-12 "The History of Waterloo Township up to 1825." Waterloo Hist Soc. 22nd Annual Report, 1934, pp. 81-122.

BURKHOLDER, Mabel

- 5-12 "Palatine Settlements in York County." Ontario Hist. Soc Papers and Records, Vol. XXVII, 1945, pp. 81-96.  
Describes the work of William Berczy in founding the settlement in Markham and gives brief biographies of early settlers.

CASSELMAN, Alexander C.

- 5-12 "The German United Empire Loyalists of the County of Dundas." (Excerpt in CARTER, J. Smyth, The Story of Dundas being a History of the County of Dundas from 1784-1904, Iroquois, 1905.)

FRASER, Jan Shetstone

- 5-12 "The Renfrew Region in the Middle Ottawa Valley." M. A. Thesis, Clark University, Worcester, 1953.

RAY, Margaret V.

- 5-12 "Sudeten Settlement in Western Canada." M. A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952.

RİCHTER, L.

- 5-12 "Germans in Nova Scotia." Dalhousie R., Vol. XV, No. 4, Jan. 1936, pp. 425-34.

First German settlements in Nova Scotia.

CAUX, Arthur

- 5-13 "Les colons allemands de Saint-Gilles et leurs descendants de Lotbinière." Bulletin des recherches historiques, Vol. LVII, No. 1, Jan., Fév., Mars 1951, Pp. 50-60.

COOPER, J.İ. - McGill University

- 5-13 "The Bicentenary of the Lunenburg Settlement." Am. German R., Philadelphia, Vol. XIX, No. 5, June-July 1953, pp. 7-9.

"The S.P.G. Missionaries in Lunenburg." Am. German R., Vol. XIX, No. 6, Aug.- Sept. 1953, pp. 12-14.

Two supplementary papers dealing with settlement and development of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.

COWAN, İ. and RİCHARDSON, A.İ.H. (eds)

- 5-13 Part I: "Reminiscences of Rochester in the Nineties."  
Part II: "William Berczy's Williamsburg Documents."  
Rochester Hist. Soc. Publications, Vol. XX, Rochester, N. Y.: The Society 1942, pp. xvi, 278.

German settlers in Markham, Ontario.

DUNHAM, Mabel

- 5-13 The Grand River. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart Ltd., 1945.

Development of Kitchener, Ontario, and surrounding area - German settlement.

EBY, Ezra E.

- 5-13 History of Waterloo Township. Berlin, Ontario, 1895.

HEİCK, W.H.

- 5-13 "A Sociological and Historical Study of the Lutherans of Waterloo County." M. A. Thesis, Queen's University, 1955.

JOHNSON, Gilbert

- 5-13 "Bavarian Folk Ways at Langenburg." Sask. History, Vol. VII, No. 3, Autumn 1954, pp. 100-1.

NOVA SCOTIA, Public Archives.

- 5-13 Journal and Letters of Colonel Charles Lawrence.  
Bulletin No. 10, Halifax: The Archives, 1935,  
Pp. viii-45.  
". . . Being a day by day account of the founding  
of Lunenburg by the officer in command of the  
project."

PATTEN, Sophia.

- 5-13 "Henry Jergen Ehnke." Okanagan Hist. Soc.,  
Annual Report, 1941, Pp. 64-66.  
Brief biography of Danish-German immigrant  
into British Columbia in 1850.

SIEMANS, H.J. and McARTON, A.W.

- 5-13 "The Sudeten Settlement at Tupper, B.C." Can. Soc.  
of Technical Agriculturists R., no. 37, June 1943,  
Pp. 17-23, 25, 48.

UTTLEY, W.V. (Ben).

- 5-13 A History of Kitchener, Ontario. Waterloo: Chronicle  
Press, 1937, Pp. 434.  
A compilation of information consisting of seventy-  
two short historical sketches printed in chronological  
order.

ROTH, Wolfgang.

- 5-15 "Methodist Missions to the Germans in Canada 1860-  
1881." Bulletin: Records and Proceedings of the  
Committee on Archives of the United Church of  
Canada, no. 7, 1954, pp. 41-44.

WAGNER, L.M.

- 5-33 "The Evangelical Church in Upper Canada from 1837  
to 1865." Waterloo Hist. Soc., 27th Annual Report,  
1939, pp. 75-80.

DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT.

- 5-51 Deutsche Gesellschaft zu Montreal. Festschrift zum  
Hundertjaehrigen Jubilaem der deutschen Gesellschaft  
zu Montreal. Eine kurtze Geschichte der Deutschen  
(Continued).



(Continued)

Gesellschaft zu Montreal. Montreal: Die Gesellschaft, 1935, Pp. 39.

Centenary booklet of the German society of Montreal; a brief history of the society.

BREÏTHAUPT, W.H.

- 5-61 "Waterloo County Newspapers." Waterloo Hist. Soc., 9th Annual Report, Kitchener, Ontario, 1921.

BREÏTHAUPT, W.H.

- 5-61 "Saengerfest of 1875." (Song Festival of 1875). Waterloo Hist. Soc. 22nd Annual Report, 1934, pp. 136-137.  
A note on the Festival of 1875 in Berlin, Ontario.

BREÏTHAUPT, W.H.

- 5-61 "The Canada Museum." Waterloo Hist. Soc., 27th Annual Report, 1939, Pp. 62-70.  
The 'Canada Museum und Allgemeine Zeitung', published from 1835-1840 in Berlin (Kitchener), Ontario, was the first German paper published in Canada.

CREÏGHTON, Helen

- 5-61 Folklore of Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia. Dept. of Resources and Development, Development Services Branch, National Museum of Canada, Bulletin 117, Anthropol. Series 29, Ottawa, King's Printer, 1950, Pp. v / 163.

WÏNTEMBERG, W.J.

- 5-61 "German-Canadian Folklore." Ont. Hist. Soc., Papers and Records, Vol. III, Pp. 86-96, Toronto.

DOERING, John F. and DOERING, Eileen E.

- 5-62 "Some Western Ontario Folk Beliefs and Practices." J. Am. Folklore, Vol. LIV, Nos 213-14, Jul.-Dec. 1941, p. 197.

Some popular beliefs from Pennsylvania - Dutch areas of South Western Ontario.

WÏNTEMBERG, W.J.

- 5-62 Folklore of Waterloo County, Ontario. Canada, Dept. of Resources and Development, Development Services Branch, National Museum of Canada, Bulletin No. 116,

(Continued)

(Continued)

Anthrop. Series 28. Ottawa, King's Printer, 1950,  
Pp. viii + 68.

Popular beliefs concerning natural phenomena,  
animals and plants, omens, games, rhymes, magical  
practices and a few folk tales collected by the late W.  
J. Wintemberg among settlers of German ancestry in  
Waterloo County.

NYMAN, James S.

5-70 "The Mennonite Vote in the Provincial Election of 1952."  
B.A. Thesis, University of British Columbia.

A study of the vote in the 1952 Provincial election in  
the electoral district of Chilliwack and certain parts  
thereof where Mennonites constitute a significant pro-  
portion of the population.

CARDINAL, C.H.

6-00 "The Cultural Life of Canadians of German and  
Ukrainian Descent." Bulletin, Can. Soc. for German  
Relief, Summer 1953 issue, pp. 1-2 (in German).

HAMILTON, Louis

6-00 "Die Deutschen in Kanada." Zeitschrift für Politik,  
März 1930, pp. 773-785.

PELZER, K.

6-00 "German Settlements in Canada." (Abstract) Geog. R.,  
Vol. XXX, No. 3, P. 487, July 1940.

TUCKERMANN, W.

6-00 "Das Deutschtum in Kanada." (Germans in Canada).  
Aus Sozial und Wirtschafts Geschichte. Stuttgart: W.  
Kohlhammer, 1928, pp. 291-342. -- Abstract in  
C.H.R., Vol. X, No. 4, Dec. 1929, pp. 352-355.

WAGNER, H.

6-00 Von Kueste zu Kueste: Bei den Deutschen Auswanderern  
in Kanada. Hamburg: Verlag der Ev. Luth. Auswand-  
erer mission. 1929, pp. 128.

Devotes considerable space to the Germans in Canada,  
includes information on the work of the Lutheran Church  
in connection with immigration.

COOPER, John Irwin

- 6-12 "The Germans in Nova Scotia - The Bicentenary of the Halifax Community." Am.-Germ. R., Vol. XVI, No. 3, Feb. 1950, pp. 22-25.

GERWIN, Elizabeth Barbara

- 6-12 "A Survey of German-Speaking Population of Alberta." M.A. Thesis (Modern Languages), University of Alberta, Edmonton, 1938.

Differences in birthplace, religion and year of immigration make a wide variety of types among the German-speaking population of Alberta, and tend to divide them into distinct groups chiefly among religious lines (eg. Mennonites and Hutterites). The chief occupation of German-speaking immigrants is agriculture, to which they have made a large contribution. These people are assimilable next to the Scandinavians, but some effort should be made to assist them in preserving their native language and culture as well as in adopting that of Canada.

KORELLA, Carl

- 6-12 "Personal Adjustments of German Baptists in Alberta." Thesis, University of Alberta, 1952, Pp. 200.

LEHMANN, Heinz

- 6-12 Zur Geschichte des Deutschtums in Kanada. Band: I - Das Deutscthum in Ostkanada, (The Germans in Eastern Canada). Stuttgart: Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft, 1931, Pp. 125.

History of German settlement in Eastern Canada.

LEHMANN, Heinz

- 6-12 Das Deutscthum in Westkanada, (The Germans in Western Canada). Berlin: Junker und Dunnhaupt Verlag, 1939, Pp. 414.

Actually Volume II or companion volume to Das Deutscthum in Ostkanada by same author.

LENHART, J.A.

- 6-12 "German Catholics in Ontario." Can. Cath. Hist. Assoc. Rep., 1936-7, Pp. 41-5.

German Catholic settlement in Waterloo and Bruce counties in Ontario following the wave of immigration from 1827-1860.



SCHAUS, Lloyd H.

- 6-12 "German Settlers in Ontario." Am.-Germ. R.,  
Philadelphia, Vol. XX, No. 1, Oct.-Nov. 1953, pp.  
9-12.

MOELLMAN, Dr. A.

- 6-13 Das Deutschtum in Montreal. (The Germans in  
Montreal). Jena: Gustav Fischer, 1937, Pp. 124.

RUCCIUSM

- 6-33 "Deutsche-Evangelische Arbeit in Kanada." Ausland-  
deutsche, Sept. 1930, pp. 647-649.  
Review of German evangelical (Lutheran) work in  
Canada.

MOELLMANN, Dr. A.

- 6-41 "Germans in Canada: Occupational and Social Adjust-  
ment of German Immigrants in Canada." M.A. Thesis  
(Sociology), McGill University, 1934.

WALTON, Henry

- 6-41 "Patterns of Occupational and Social Adjustment  
among German-Speaking Immigrant Professionals in  
Canada." M.A. Thesis (Sociology), University of  
Toronto, 1958.

A study of the adjustment of German doctors in the  
new setting (Ontario) and of their experiences with the  
machinery of the established medical profession.

GIBBON, John Murray

- 6-61 \* "Contributions of Austro-German Music to Canadian  
Culture." Transactions of the Royal Soc. of Can., Vol.  
XLIII, 3rd Series, Sect. II, 1949, Pp. 57-71.

MILNES, Humphrey Newton

- 6-61 "Critical Evaluation of Phonetic Developments in the  
Germanic Languages." M.A. Thesis, University of  
Toronto, 1947.

WEYL, Shalom - University of Western Ontario

- 6-61 "Canada in German Literature since 1918." Ph.D.  
Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952.

Present research is to find whether preconceived  
ideas, anti-American prejudices of 1918-1945 are  
continuing and, if corrected, to what extent.

PAZULLA, Hans

- 7-00 Canada - Deine Neue Heimat. (Canada, Your New Home). Steinbach, Manitoba, Derksen Printers, Ltd., 1951, Pp. 273.

A handbook for new Canadians of German origin.

KRAHN, John H.

- 7-30 "Treatise on the Integration of the Mennonite Immigrants in British Columbia." Thesis, U.B.C., 1951.  
- Under Dr. Black.

WAGNER, H.

- 7-30 "Vom Jungen Deutschtum in den Kanadischen Prärie Provinzen." Sonderauszug aus dem Archiv für das gesamte Auslandsdeutschtum, 1931. Dresden: W. Berger, 1931, pp. 7.

Deals with German settlers in the West, and pleads for closer relations between Reich-Germans and those Germans whose homeland was the Ukraine, Transylvania and other parts of Europe where there are German minorities.

MONARGUE, Georges

- 8-30 "Un général allemand au Canada: Le Baron Friedrich Adolphus von Riedesel." Revue Trimestrielle Canadienne, juin 1925, pp. 190-213.

A discussion of the place in Canadian history of the Brunswick troops who reached Quebec in 1776, with their commander, General Riedesel.

## MENNONITE - MÉNNONITE

FRANCIS, E.K.

- 1-00 "A Bibliography on the Mennonites in Manitoba." Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XXVII, No. 3, July 1953, Pp. 237-247.

## 1946-1955 BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1-00 "Ten Years of Mennonite Life." Mennonite Life, Vol. XI, no. 1, Jan. 1956, pp. 33-48.

Cumulative list of all authors of articles and major subjects dealt with in Mennonite Life for the past ten years.

CORRELL, E. (ed)

- 2-21 "Sources on the Mennonite Immigration from Russia in the 1870's." Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XXIV, No. 4, Oct. 1950, Pp. 329-352.

KAISER, T.E.

- 2-21 "Origins and Early Pennsylvania Dutch Settlements in Upper Canada." Waterloo Hist. Soc., 20th Annual Report, 1932, pp. 309-314.

KRAHN, Cornelius

- 2-21 "From Bergthal to Manitoba." Mennonite Life, Vol. XII, No. 1, Jan. 1957, pp. 84-85.  
Short note on movement of some Russian Mennonites to Manitoba.

CORRELL, E.

- 2-50 "Mennonite Immigration into Manitoba: Sources and Documents, 1872, 1873." Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XI, No. 3, July 1937, pp. 219-222.

CORRELL, E.

- 2-50 "Mennonite Immigration into Manitoba: Documents and Sources, 1873-74." Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XXII, No. 1, Jan. 1948, Pp. 43-57.

CORRELL, E.

- 2-50 "Mennonite Immigration into Manitoba: Sources and Documents, 1872-1873." (Conclusion). Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XI, No. 4, Oct. 1937, pp. 267-283.

CORRELL, E. (ed)

- 2-50 "The Debates in the Canadian House of Commons on the Mennonite Immigration from Russia in 1873-74." Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XX, No. 4, Oct. 1946, Pp. 255-75.

FRETZ, Winfield

- 2-50 "Recent Mennonite Community Building in Canada." Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XVIII, No. 1, Jan. 1944, pp. 5-21.

Mennonite colonization efforts in Canada, particularly of those groups which arrived between 1926 and 1934.



KRAHN, Cornelius (ed)

- 2-50 "Some Letters of Bernard Warkentin Pertaining to the Migration of 1873-1875." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. XXIV, No. 3, July 1950, pp. 248-263.

An account of the Mennonite movement to Western Canada and the United States, by one of its leaders.

LEIBRANDT, George

- 2-50 "The Emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada 1873-1880, Part II." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. VII, Jan. 1933.

LEIBRANDT, George

- 2-50 "The Emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada 1873-1880, Part I." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. VI, Oct. 1932.

QUIRING, Walter

- 2-60 "The Canadian Mennonite Immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco 1926-7." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. VIII, No. 1, Jan. 1934, pp. 32-42.

SEYFERT, A.G.

- 2-60 "Migration of Lancaster County Mennonites to Waterloo County, Ontario, 1800-1825." Lancaster County Hist. Soc. Papers, 1926.

A note on early Mennonite settlement.

COOK, Robert C.

- 4-10 "The North American Hutterites: A Study in Human Multiplication." Population Bulletin, Vol. X, Dec. 1954, pp. 97-107.

FRANCIS, E.K.

- 5-00 The Manitoba Mennonites: Materials of their History and Sociology. Revised MSS 1953, about 500 pp. Deposited in Archives of the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba.

KAUFFMAN, J. Howard.

- 5-00 "Towards a Sociology of Mennonites." Menn Q R, July 1956, Vol. XXX, no. 3, pp. 163-212.

Divides Mennonite life into areas for sociological research and discusses published works which have dealt with these areas. Reference is made to material on Canadian Mennonites. A bibliography is appended.

REMPEL, J. G.

- 5-00 Die Rosenorter Gemeinde in Saskatchewan in Wort und Bild. Rosthern, Sask.: D.H. Epp, 1950, Pp. 183.  
The history of a Mennonite community.

WENGER, John J.

- 5-00 History of the Mennonites of the Franconia Conference. Telford, Penna.: Franconia Mennonite Historical Society, 1937, Pp. xvi, 523.  
History of the mother conference of Mennonites in America; provides part of the background of Mennonitism in this country.

REAMAN, George Elmore.

- 5-11 The Trail of the Black Walnut. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1957, Pp. 256, plates, tables, maps, 21cm.  
A study of the Pennsylvania Germans and related ethnic group who migrated to Ontario during the American Revolution.

BREITHAUPT, W.H.

- 5-12 "First Settlements of Pennsylvania Mennonites in Upper Canada." Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records, Vol. XXIII, 1926.

BRICKER, I. C.

- 5-12 "The First Settlement in Central Western Ontario." Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records, Vol. XXX, 1934, pp. 58-65.  
Detailed information concerning settlement of Waterloo Township by the Pennsylvanians.

BURKHOLDER, L.J.

- 5-12 "The Early Mennonite Settlements in Ontario." Menn Q R, Vol. VIII, no. 3, July 1934, pp. 103-122.

BURKHOLDER, L.J.

- 5-12 A Brief History of the Mennonites in Ontario. Toronto: Livingstone Press, 1935, Pp. 358.  
A scholarly historical work.

DERKSEN, Eugene.

- 5-12 "Steinback, Cradle of the Mennonites in Western Canada." Menn. Life, Vol. XII, no. 1, Jan. 1957, pp. 72-83 (incl. illustrations).  
Short history of settlement to present day.

DUNHAM, B. Mabel.

- 5-12 "Mid-European Backgrounds of Waterloo County." Waterloo Historical Society, Thirty-Sixth Annual Report, 1949, pp. 7-20.

An account of the Central European background of the Mennonite, Amish and other sects who settled in Waterloo County, Ontario.

FAST, G.A. and FAST, J.

- 5-12 To Find the Daily Bread. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan: The Western Producer, 1954, Pp. 48.

The experiences of Mennonite settlers in Saskatchewan.

FRANCIS, E.K.

- 5-12 In Search of Utopia: The Mennonites in Manitoba. Altona, Man.: D.W. Friesen & Sons, Ltd., 1955, Pp. 294.

FRETZ, J.C.

- 5-12 "The Early History of the Mennonites in Welland County, Ontario. Menn Q R, Vol. XXVII, no. 1, Jan. 1953, pp. 55-75.

MURRAY, Stanley N.

- 5-12 "Agricultural History of Red River Valley of the North." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Winconsin, n/d.

PETERS, Victor.

- 5-12 "All Things Common: A History of the Hutterians of Manitoba." M.A. Thesis, University of Manitoba, 1959, pp. 300.

SIEMENS, Alfred Henry.

- 5-12 "The Mennonites of the Fraser Valley, British Columbia." M.A. Thesis, (Geography), University of British Columbia, pp. 200 approx. (in progress).

A geographical study of the settlement of Mennonites in British Columbia's Fraser Valley.

WARKENTIN, John.

- x 5-12 "Mennonite Settlements in Manitoba: A Study in Historical Geography." Ph.D. Thesis, (History), University of Toronto, 1959.



HAMILTON, O.

- 5-13 "The Amish Settlement in the Township of Wilmot in the County of Waterloo." Waterloo Historical Society, Thirty-Second Annual Report, 1944.

KRAHN, Cornelius.

- 5-13 Fünf zwanzig Jahre der Mennonitischen Ansiedlung au Nord Kildonan 1928-1953. North Kildonan, Manitoba: 1953, Pp. 71 (illus.).

North Kildonan is a Mennonite community north of Winnipeg. Book commemorates twenty-fifth anniversary of settlement.

RAMSEY, Bruce.

- 5-13 A History of the German-Canadians in British Columbia. National Publisher, 1958, Pp. 69.

SHANTZ, Frederick R.

- 5-13 "The Shantz Family History." Waterloo Historical Society, Eighteenth Annual Report, 1930, pp. 208-212.  
Interesting note on migration of Mennonites in Ontario.

BOWMAN, H.M.

- 5-14 "Jacob Y. Shantz: Pioneer of Russian Mennonite Immigration to Manitoba." Waterloo Historical Society, Twelfth Annual Report, 1924, pp. 85-100.

A biographical sketch of Jacob Yost Shantz (1822-1909), a well-known Mennonite of Ontario, with a brief account of the history and customs of the Russian Mennonite settlers of Manitoba.

CRESSMAN, J. Boyd.

- 5-14 "Bishop Benjamin Eby." Waterloo Historical Society, Twenty-Eighth Annual Report, 1941, pp. 152-158.

An estimate of this Bishop of the Mennonite community of Waterloo, born 1785, died 1853.

GINGERICH, Melvin.

- 5-14 "Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, Promoter of the Mennonite Settlements in Manitoba." Menn Q R, Vol. XXIV, no. 3, July 1950, pp. 230-247.

Biographical notes and some account of the settlements.

BARGEN, Peter F.

- 5-15 "The Coming of the Mennonites to Alberta." Menn Life, Vol. XI, no. 2, April 1956, pp. 83-87.  
Chronological account of settlement.

BRICKER, I.C.

- 5-15 "The History of Waterloo Township up to 1825." Waterloo Historical Society, Twenty-Second Annual Report, 1934, pp. 81-122.  
Exhaustive research of records and documents.

CORRELL, E. (ed.)

- 5-15 "Canadian Agricultural Records on Mennonite Settlements 1875-1877." Menn Q R, Vol. XXI, no. 1, Jan. 1947, pp. 34-46.

FRANCIS, E.K.

- 5-20 "The Origins of Mennonite Institutions in Early Manitoba." Papers Read Before the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba, Season 1945-1946, pp. 56-71.

Some of the distinctive cultural traits of this group during the pioneer period.

FRANCIS, E.K.

- 5-20 "Mennonite Institutions in Early Manitoba: A Study of Their Origins." Agricultural History, Vol. XXII, no. 3, July 1948, pp. 144-155.

KLASSEN, P.G.

- 5-32 "A History of Mennonite Education in Manitoba." M.Ed. Thesis, University of Manitoba, 1959, pp. 190.

CRESSMAN, J. Boyd.

- 5-33 "History of the First Mennonite Church, Kitchener, Ontario." Menn Q R, Vol. XIII, July and Oct. 1939, pp. 159-186.

History of the oldest and most influential congregation of the largest settlement of Mennonites in Canada.

TOEWS, Jacob John.

- 5-33 "Cultural Background of the Mennonite Brethren Church." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1951.

- GOERZEN, J. W.  
5-61 "The Phonology of Ploutdits." M.A. Thesis, (Modern Languages), University of Alberta, 1950.
- DOERING, J. Frederick.  
5-62 "Pennsylvania German Folk Medicine in Waterloo County." J Am Folklore, Vol. XLIV, no. 193, July-Sept. 1936, pp. 194-198, (issued June 1937).  
Magical remedies.
- FRANCIS, E.K.  
6-00 "Tradition and Progress Among the Mennonites in Manitoba." Menn Q R, Vol. XXIV, Oct. 1950, pp. 312-381.
- THIELMAN, George C.  
6-00 "The Canadian Mennonites." Ph.D. Thesis, Western Reserve University, 1955.
- TOEWS, D.  
6-00 "The Mennonites of Canada." Menn Q R, Vol. XI, no. 1, Jan. 1937, pp. 83-91.  
An account of groups in various parts of Canada.
- WASZCZUK, Madeleine.  
6-00 "Les Allemands au Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Geography), University of Montreal, (in progress).
- DRIEDGER, Leo.  
6-12 "Saskatchewan Old Colony Mennonites." Menn Life, April 1958, pp. 63-66.  
A brief descriptive account of the changing patterns of life among the Old Colony Mennonites of Saskatchewan.
- HARDER, G.N.  
6-12 "Fruit Growing in the Niagara Peninsula." Menn Life, Vol. XI, no. 2, April 1956, pp. 75-79.  
Account of Mennonite settlers in the Niagara region.
- COOK, Dean.  
6-32 "A History of Educational Institutions in Mormon Communities in Southern Alberta." M.Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1959, pp. 168.  
(Continued).



(Continued)

An investigation of the history of secular and religious institutions of learning in the Mormon area of Southern Alberta. The author relates the history of their development, insofar as possible, to general movements which were taking place in Alberta at the various periods of their growth.

FRANCIS, E.K.

- 6-32 "The Mennonite School Problem in Manitoba."  
Mennonite Q. R., Vol. XXVII, No. 3, July 1953, Pp. 204-236.

FRIESEN, Isaac I.

- 6-32 "Mennonites of Western Canada with Special Reference to Education." M.A. Thesis (Education), University of Saskatchewan, 1934, Pp. 278.

HERTZLER, Silas

- 6-32 "Attendance in Mennonite Secondary Schools and Colleges 1951-52." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. XXVII, No. 4, Oct. 1953, Pp. 331-340.

HERTZLER, Silas

- 6-32 "Attendance at Mennonite Schools and Colleges, 1936-1937." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. XII, No. 1, 1938.  
Attendance statistics for 33 institutions in Canada, U.S.A.

UNGER, George

- 6-32 "Religious Education among Mennonites in Manitoba." Mennonite Life, Vol. XII, No. 1, Jan. 1957, pp. 86-87.  
Attitudes toward education and practices.

WARKENTIN, John

- 6-43 "Development of Trading Centres in the Mennonite East Reserve of Manitoba." The Shield - Journal of the Toronto Graduate Geographers Association, No. 7, June 1956, pp. 24-39.

GOERZEN, Jakob Warkentin

- 6-61 "Low German in Canada, A Study of 'Ploutdits' as Spoken by Mennonite Immigrants from Russia." Ph.D. Thesis (Modern Languages), University of Toronto, 1952.

JUST, Lee Roy

- 7-00 "A Study of Mennonite Social Distance Reactions."  
Mennonite Q.R., Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, July 1954, pp.  
197-204.

KAPLAN, Bert and PLANT, F.A.

- 8-10 Personality in a Communal Society. University of  
Kansas Publications: Social Science Studies, Lawrence,  
1956, Pp. 106.

An analysis of the mental health of the Hutterites.

TOEWS, John A.

- 8-30 "Alternative Service in Canada during World War II."  
M.A. Thesis (History), University of Manitoba, 1957,  
pp. 300.

An account of a unique phase of recent Canadian  
history containing historical background, governmental  
policies, and nature of the service rendered by cons-  
cientious objectors during the Second World War.

YODER, Sanford C.

- 8-30 For Conscience Sake: A Study of Mennonite Migration  
Resulting from the World War. Goshen, Ind.: Men-  
nonite Historical Society, 1940, Pp. 300.

COOPER, J.I. and BAYLEY, C.C.

- 8-31 "Historical Discussion of German and Italian Immig-  
ration to Canada after the Crimean War." To be  
published in the Can. Hist. R. or History Today.

This article discusses German and Italian troops who  
were recruited by the British War Office for the  
Crimean War and who were brought to Canada when  
the War ended.

REIMER, David P. (ed)

- 8-31 Erfahrungen der Mennoniten in Canada während des  
Zweiten Weltkrieges. Steinbach, Man.: Derksen  
Printers Ltd, n.d., Pp. 177.

The minutes of 40 meetings in Manitoba during the  
Second World War with a summary of developments  
with regard to conscientious objectors.

HUTTERITE - HUTTÉRITE

- EATON, Joseph W. and MAYER, Albert J.  
4-00     Man's Capacity to Reproduce. Glencoe, Ill.: The Free Press, 1954, pp. 60. Reviewed by J. W. Fretz, Mennonite Life, Vol. XI, No. 1, Jan. 1956.  
       Technical study of fecundity and fertility among the Hutterians in the U.S. and Canada. Study of primary groups with emphasis on reproductive rates.
- STEELE, C. Frank.  
5-13     "Canada's Hutterite Settlement." Can. Geog. J., Vol. XXII, No. 6, June 1941, Pp. 308-14.
- KELLS, E.  
5-20     "Hutterite Commune." Maclean's Mag., Vol. L, No. 6, Mar. 15, 1937, Pp. 18, 50, 52-4.  
       An account of Hutterite cooperative colonies in Western Canada.
- HOFER, Peter.  
5-33     The Hutterian Brethren and their Beliefs. Starbuck, Manitoba: The Hutterian Brethren, 1955, pp. 48.  
       A critical defence of Hutterite faith and ethics. Scattered references to historical background.
- PITT, Edwin L.  
6-12     "The Hutterian Brethren in Alberta." M.A. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1949.
- SASKATCHEWAN DIVISION, CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION.  
7-40     The Hutterites and Saskatchewan. Regina: Canadian Mental Health Association Report, 1953, Pp. 132.  
       A study of intergroup relations.
- EATON, J. W., WEIL, R. J. and KAPLAN, Bert.  
8-10     "The Hutterite Mental Health Study." Mennonite Q.R., Vol. XXV, Jan. 1951, pp. 47-59.
- WEIL, R. J. and EATON, J. W.  
8-10     Cultural and Mental Disorders: A Comparative Study of the Hutterites and Other Populations. Glencoe: Free Press, 1955, Pp. 254.  
       (Continued).



(Continued)

Canadian communities studied are in Manitoba and Alberta. Study entire social system, healthy as well as sick. Test theory that cultural and social variables affect mental disorders.

Findings show very complex relationship.

## UKRAINIAN - UKRAINIEN

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B. and SOKULSKY, D.

1-00     Ukrainica Canadiana, 1953. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1954, Pp. 32, Series: Bibliography, No. 1.

A selected bibliography of Ukrainian books and pamphlets published in Canada in 1953 with supplementary listings for 1951 and 1952, compiled by J.B. Rudnyc'kyj. Ukrainian Canadian newspapers and periodicals a guide to current Ukrainian press in Canada, compiled by D. Sokulsky.

Series published annually; the following publications have been issued to date:

Ukrainica Canadiana, 1954.

Series: Bibliography No. 2, Pp. 30.

Ukrainica Canadiana, 1955.

Series: Bibliography No. 3, Pp. 30.

Ukrainica Canadiana, 1956.

Series: Bibliography No. 4, Pp. 28.

Ukrainica Canadiana, 1957.

Series: Bibliography No. 5, Pp. 30 approx.

Ukrainica Canadiana, 1958.

Series: Bibliography No. 6, Pp. 32.

ZBOROWSKY, Walter I., St. Patrick's College

5-00     "Ukrainian Culture: A Study of Ukrainian Culture Patterns and their Implications in the Social Casework Process." M. S. W. Thesis, University of Ottawa, 1955, (St. Patrick's College).

The purpose of this study was to determine some of the cultural patterns of Ukrainians before immigration to Canada, how these were altered by the new environment, and the implication of the change for the social caseworker.

HORODNYTCIA

- 5-12      Horodnytcia. Memoirs of a Village on Zbruch River in the Ukraine. Toronto: Horodnytcia Self Reliance Association, 1958.

Book gives vivid description of the village of Horodnytcia, lists people emigrating from this village to Canada and follows their careers in Canada.

KUPCHENKO, Volodymyr

- 5-12      "Progress of the Ukrainian Pioneers of Alberta in their First Sixty Years." Ph.D. Thesis (History), Ottawa University. (in progress).

LAZAROWICH, P.

- 5-12      "Ukrainian Pioneers in Western Canada." Alta Hist. R., Vol. V, Autumn 1957, pp. 17-27.

YUZYK, Paul

- 5-12      "The First Ukrainians in Manitoba." Paper Read before the Hist. and Scient. Soc. of Manitoba, Series 3, No. 8, 1951-52. Winnipeg, Man.: Manitoba Hist. Soc.,

YUZYK, Paul, University of Manitoba

- 5-12      Ukrainians in Manitoba: A Social History. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1953, Pp. 232.

This is the first of a group of studies to be published on cultural and ethnic groups in Manitoba, sponsored by the Manitoba Historical Society.

Professor Yuzyk puts forward the solution of gradual assimilation of ethnic groups so that persons may be given time to adjust themselves fully to Canadian life and at the same time make significant cultural contributions to it.

BARON, Don

- 5-14      "Canada's First Ukrainian." Country Guide, Vol. XIII, Sept. 1955, pp. 50.

Brief biography of Wasyl Eleniak, who, with ten other Ukrainian families, settled at Chipman, Alberta.

ROMANIUK, Gus

- 5-14      Taking Root in Canada: An Autobiography. Riverton, Man.: The Author, pp. 283.

(Continued)

(Continued)

The experiences of a Ukrainian immigrant in the Riverton area of Manitoba since his arrival in 1912.

BILETSKY, L.

- 5-15      Ukrainian Pioneers in Canada 1891-1951. Winnipeg: Canadian Ukrainian Committee, 1951, Pp. 126. Ukrainian text.

YUZYK, Paul, University of Manitoba

- 5-15      "First Ukrainians in Manitoba." Winnipeg: Hist. and Scient. Soc. of Manitoba, May 1953, pp. 12.  
      'First Ukrainians in Manitoba' deals with the first Ukrainian settlers, where they settled and some of their experiences ... based on biographies and early newspaper reports.

SEMCHUK, Stepan

- 5-33      Korotka İstoriya Nashoyi Tserkvy. (Short History of our Church). Yorkton, Saskatchewan: Ukrainian Catholic Brotherhood of Canada, 1944, pp. 40. In Ukrainian.

COUGHLIN, James F.

- 5-33      "The Ukrainians, their Rites, History and Religious Destiny." Can. Cath. Hist. Assoc. Report, 1943-4, Ottawa: The Association 1945, Pp. 212.

KRAWCHUCK, Peter

- 5-51      Na novity zemli - (In the New Home). Toronto: Ukrainian Life Publishing Co., 1958, Pp. 392, 21 cm. - in Ukrainian.

A history of the socialist movement among the Ukrainians in Canada.

MANDRYKA, M.

- 5-52      Half Century of the Activity of the Ukrainian Reading Association 'Prosvita'. Winnipeg Ukrainian Reading Association, 1958, Pp. 244, illus., ports 24 cm. Text in Ukrainian.

History of the Association for the years 1905-1955.



CARDINAL, C.H.

- 5-60 "The Cultural Life of Canadians of German and Ukrainian Descent." Bulletin, Can. Soc. for German Relief, Summer 1953 issue, pp. 1-2, (in German).

ANDRUSYSHEN, C.H. and PRETT, J.N.

- 5-61 Ukrainian - English Dictionary. Published by the University of Saskatchewan, 1955, pp. 1192.  
An aid to Ukrainians in the Anglo-Saxon world who wish to acquire the use of the English language.

DZIÖBKO, J.

- 5-61 Ukrainian Lemko and Other Folksongs. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Can. Pioneer's Library, P.O. Box 3597, Station B., 1956, Pp. 127.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 5-61 Readings in Ukrainian Folklore. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba Press, 1951, 2nd edition, Winnipeg, 1958, Pp. 32.

DAVIDSON, Gordon A.

- 6-00 The Ukrainians in Canada: A Study in Canadian Immigration. Montreal, May 1, 1947. Pamphlet, Pp. 23, privately printed. Reprint of an address to McGill Hist. Club given on Nov. 30, 1944.

FRANCIS, Anne

- 6-00 "Canada's Slavic Seasoning." Geog. Mag., Vol. XXVI, No. 2, June 1953, Pp. 84-7.  
An account of Ukrainian Canadians.

HUNCHAK, N.J.

- 6-00 Canadians of Ukrainian Origin, Series 1. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Canadian Committee, 1945, pp. 164.

HUNTER, A.J.

- 6-00 "A View of the Ukrainian Canadians." Papers Read before the Hist. and Scient. Soc. of Manitoba, Sec. 8, No. 10, Winnipeg, 1955.

KAZYMYRA, Dr. B.

- 6-00 "Metropolitan Andrew Sheptycky and the Ukrainians in Canada." Reprint, Basilian Fathers' Yearbook, 1955, pp. 97-149.

MACROUGH, F.A.

- 6-00 Ukrainians in Canada. Winnipeg: Ukrainian National Publishing Co. Ltd., n/d.

A classified directory of Ukrainian business and professional interests throughout Canada, published annually.

PALUK, William.

- 6-00 Canadian Cossacks: Essays, Articles and Stories on Ukrainian Canadian Life. Winnipeg: Canadian Ukrainian Review Publishing Co., 1943, Pp. 130.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 6-00 Canadian Place Names of Ukrainian Origin. Winnipeg: Ukrainian National Home Association, Third Edition, 1957, Pp. 96, (Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences Series: Onomastica, no. 12).

Title page and text in Ukrainian.

UKRAINIAN MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF ST. NICHOLAS OF CANADA.

- 6-00 Golden Jubilee Almanac, 1905-1955. Winnipeg: n/p 1957, Pp. 213, illus. ports., maps, diagrs., tables, 26 cm.

Text chiefly in Ukrainian. Chapter on "Participation of Ukrainians in the Political Life of Canada by V.J. Kaye, pp. 112-133 - in English.

WRIGHT, J.F.C.

- 6-00 "Ukrainian Canadians." Can Geog R, Vol. XXV, no. 2, Aug. 1942, pp. 74-87.

BYRNE, Timothy C.

- 6-12 "The Ukrainian Community in North Central Alberta." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Alberta, 1937, pp. 98.

The writer sketches the history of the Ukrainians and sets forth the conflicting religious and political attitudes and the preoccupation with European affairs that have increased the difficulty of assimilation through the social, political and educational institutions of western Canada.

PINIUTA, H.

- 6-12 "Cultural Adjustments of the Ukrainians in Manitoba." B. Ed. Thesis, University of Manitoba, n/d.  
A study of the adjustment of Ukrainians in Manitoba and their relations with other groups.

SIMPSON, G. W.

- 6-12 "The Blending of Traditions in Western Canadian Settlement." Can Hist Assoc R, 1944, pp. 46-52.  
A description of the adjustments of the Ukrainian settlement of Meachan in Saskatchewan.

BAYLEY, Charles M.

- 6-13 "The Social Structure of the Italian and Ukrainian Immigrant Communities in Montreal." M.A. Thesis, McGill University, 1939.

MANCHUR, Stephen W.

- 6-13 "The Economic and Social Adjustment of Slavic Immigrants in Canada, with Special Reference to the Ukrainians in Montreal." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1935.

DEVERELL, Jessie Marion.

- 6-32 "The Ukrainian Teacher as an Agent of Cultural Assimilation." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Toronto, 1941.

ROBINSON, Claude Hill.

- 6-32 "A Study of the Written Language Errors of 1,238 Pupils of Ukrainian Origin 2c." B. Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1934, pp. 58.

SKUBA, Michael.

- 6-32 "An Analysis of English Errors and Difficulties Among Grade X Students in the Smoky Lake School Division." Alberta J Educ Research, Vol. I, no. 4, Dec. 1955, pp. 9.  
An analysis of the difficulties of the grade ten pupils in the Smoky Lake School Division (dominantly Ukrainian in ethnic origin) made with a view to recommending procedures to improve effectiveness in the use of English.



- SULLIVAN, David Malcolm.
- 6-32 "An Investigation of the English Disabilities of Ukrainian and Polish Students in Grades IX, X, XI, XII of Alberta Schools." M. Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1946, pp. 104.
- SKWAROK, Josaphat J., o.s.b.m.
- 6-32 "The Ukrainian Settlers in Canada and Their Schools with Reference to Government, French Canadian, and Ukrainian Missionary Influences, 1891-1921. M. Ed. Thesis, University of Alberta, 1959, pp. 157, illus., group ports., tables, 24 cm. Bibliography pp. 131-137. Appendix pp. 137-155: Glossary of unusual terms. A brief historical survey of Ukrainian literature in Canada. Bibliography pp. 153-155. Toronto: Basilian Press, 1959.
- SCOTT, W.L.
- 6-33 "The Catholic Ukrainian Canadians." Dublin R, 102nd Year (405), April 1938, pp. 281-290.
- The author sketches the historical background of the Ukrainian people and discusses religious problems which face immigrants in Canada.
- WALKER, Sylvia.
- 6-33 "What Forces for Social Control are Potential in the Ukrainian News, the Organ of the Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church in Canada?" Term Paper, University of Alberta, 1953.
- Study of Ukrainian News published in Edmonton for the years 1931-1952. Done under B.Y. Card.
- WINNIPEG, (ARCHDIOCESE, CATHOLIC UKRAINIAN).
- 6-33 The First Ukrainian Catholic Metropolitan See of Canada. Winnipeg: Feb. 1957, Pp. 183, illus. ports, 27 cm.
- Title page and most of text in Ukrainian. Collection of documents (addresses, press reports, etc.) relating to the canonical erection of the See and the installation of the Archbishop. Compiled - Rev. S. Izyk.
- YUZYK, Paul.
- 6-33 "History of the Ukrainian Greek Orthodox Church in Canada." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Minnesota, n/d.
- (Continued).

(Continued).

A complete concise history of the second largest church among Ukrainian Canadians. Deals with Church History in the Ukraine, the beginnings of the Church in Canada and the important events in its development to the present day.

YUZYK, Paul

- 6-33 "History of Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church in Canada." M.A. Thesis, (History), University of Saskatchewan, 1948, pp. 256.

PINIUTA, H.

- 6-50 "Organizational Life of Ukrainian Canadians, with Special Reference to the Ukrainian-Canadian Committee." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of Ottawa, 1952, pp. 167.

DEPARTMENT OF CITIZENSHIP AND IMMIGRATION,  
OTTAWA.

- 6-52 The Ukrainian Canadian Committee. Ottawa: Canadian Citizenship Branch, 1958, pp. 8.

DZIOBKO, J.

- 6-60 My Songs. Winnipeg: Trident Press Ltd., 1958, Pp. 103. Ukrainian Canadian Pioneer's Library,  
A selection of Ukrainian folksongs in English translation. Translated by H. Ewach. Text in English, Ukrainian title page added.

JÉAN, Joseph.

- 6-60 "S. E. Mgr. Adélard Langevin, Archevêque de St. Boniface, et les Ukrainiens." La Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique, rapport 1944-1945, pp. 101-110.

Le rôle joué par Mgr Langevin auprès des Canadiens d'origine ukrainienne dans la survivance de leur foi et de leur langue.

ONOMASTICA, Edited by J. B. Rudnyc'kyj.

- 6-60 Onomastica. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences.  
A topo-and anthroponymic series edited twice a year.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B.

- 6-60 Library of the Ukrainian Cultural and Educational Centre in Canada, 1944-1954. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Cultural and Educational Centre, 1955, Pp. 32, illus.  
Text in Ukrainian.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B.

- 6-60 Ukrainian Libraries in Canada. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Business Year Book, 1953, Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, Series UVAN Chronicle no. 12, 1945, Pp. 47.

Ukrainian libraries in Canada may be classified as church libraries, libraries of secular organizations, and as private book collections. A considerable number, with some of their contents, are listed in the booklet which is printed in the Ukrainian language.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson.

- 6-61 "Ukrainian Poetry in Canada." Slavonic R, Vol. XIII, no. 37, July 1934, pp. 139-146.

LEWYCKYJ, Jurij Myroslaw.

- 6-61 "The Language of Ukrainians in Eastern Canada." Ph.D. Thesis, (Slavic Studies), University of Montreal, 1958-1959, pp. 205.

Influence of the English and French languages on the Ukrainian language in Canada, with special reference to Eastern Canada.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B.

- 6-61 "Remarks on Literary Ukrainian Dialects in Canada." Orbis, Bulletin International de Documentation Linguistique. Tome III, no. 1, 1954. Louvain: Centre International de Dialectologie Générale, pp. 58-61.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B.

- 6-61 Ukrainian-Canadian Folklore and Dialectological Texts. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1956, Pp. 280. Ukrainica Occidentalia Series, Vol. III, no. 1.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B. and BESDUSHKD, W.

- 6-61 Publications of Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1945-1955. Winnipeg: The Academy, 1955, Pp. 22.  
Text in Ukrainian.



- RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B. and LUCKYJ, G.  
6-61 A Modern Ukrainian Grammar. Winnipeg, Manitoba:  
University of Manitoba Press, 1958.
- ZMURKEVYCH, Stephanie.  
6-61 "Ukrainian Canadian Poetry: An Attempt to Define  
the General Idea." Ph.D. Thesis, University of  
Ottawa, 1953, pp. ix, 203.
- UKRAINIAN CANADIAN COMMITTEE.  
6-70 First All-Canadian Congress of Ukrainians in Canada,  
Winnipeg, Canada, 1943. Winnipeg: The Ukrainian  
Canadian Committee, n/d, Pp. 210. (English and  
Ukrainian editions).  
Proceedings give cross section of the opinions of  
Ukrainian-Canadian leaders.
- YOUNG, Charles H.  
7-20 The Ukrainian Canadians: A Study in Assimilation.  
Toronto: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1931, Pp. xiv, 327.  
Edited by Helen R.Y. Reid.
- LYSENKO, Vera.  
7-30 Men in Sheepskin Coats: A Study in Assimilation.  
Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1947, Pp. 312.
- KAYE, V.J.  
7-40 "Political Integration of Ethnic Groups. The  
Ukrainians." Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa,  
Vol. XXVII, no. 4, oct.-déc. 1957, pp. 460-477.  
Author finds that new immigrants, until sufficiently  
progressed in their integration, tend to be guided  
during elections by the personality and ethnic origin  
of candidates, rather than their political affiliation.  
As they mature emphasis tends to rest on the pol-  
itical programme of the particular party and trust  
is put in the parties' choice of candidate.
- KIRKCONNELL, Watson.  
8-30 Our Ukrainian Loyalists. Winnipeg: The Ukrainian  
Canadian Committee, 1943.
- DAVIES, Raymond Arthur.  
8-31 This is Our Land: Ukrainian Canadians Against  
Hitler. Toronto: Progress Books, 1943, Pp. 158.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson

- 8-31      The Canadian Ukrainians and the War. Oxford  
Pamphlet, March 1940.

## SCANDINAVIAN - SCANDINAVE

KAMP, A.

- 2-00      "Danish Emigration to North America." Le Nord,  
No. 15, 1942, Pp. 1-21. (Published in Copenhagen.)

PATTEN, Sophia

- 5-14      "Henry Jergen Ehnke." Okanagan Hist. Soc., Annual  
Report, 1941, Pp. 64-6.  
Brief biography of a Danish-German immigrant into  
British Columbia in 1850.

HEATH, Franklin Davidson

- 5-32      "The Folk High Schools of Denmark." M.A. Thesis,  
Bishop's College, 1936, pp. 102. (W.O. Rothney).  
N.F.S. Gundtvig is known as the Father of the Folk  
School. His aim was to provide through residential  
schools for adults between the ages of 18 and 25, an  
education for living. These schools are responsible  
for the great social and economic advance Denmark  
has made since 1865. Their influence is felt in other  
countries as well.

## FINNISH - FINLANDAIS

VAN CLEEF, Eugene

- 5-00      "Finnish Settlement in Canada." Geog. R., Vol. XLII,  
No. 2, Apr. 1952, Pp. 253-266, (maps).

KOLEHMAINEN, John I.

- 5-13      "Harmony Island, a Finnish Utopian Venture in  
British Columbia." British Columbia Hist. Q., Vol.  
V, No. 2, Apr. 1941, Pp. 111-123.

GUDMUNDSSON, Finnbogi (ed)

- 5-15      Foreldrar Minir (My Parents). Reykjavik, Bokaut-  
gafan Minning, 1956, Pp. 235, (illus).  
A collection of reminiscences of Icelandic pioneers  
in North America, written by their children.

HEINONEN, Aroi I.

- 6-00 Finnish Friends in Canada. Toronto: United Church Publishing House, 1930, pp. 113.

ALLEN, M.I.

- 6-12 "History of the Finnish People of the Sudbury District." M.A. Thesis, University of Western Ontario, 1954.

The work gives a history of the Finnish settlement in the Sudbury District and makes an evaluation of the economic, social and cultural, as well as political impact of this group upon the community.

KINANEN, Kalervo Ilmari

- 6-34 "The Socio-Economic Adjustment of Finnish Immigrants, with Special Reference to the Utilization of Social Services." Thesis (Social Work), University of British Columbia, 1955, 107 l.

Study focuses on how Finnish immigrants cope with socio-economic pressures; the difficulties they encounter in this and their ability to use, and participate in the development of community services.

## SWEDISH - SUÉDOIS

HYRENIUS, H.

- 2-00 "Swedish Emigration to America." Le Nord, No. 15, 1942, Pp. 52-64. (Published in Copenhagen).

HALLIWELL, Mrs. Gladys M. and PERSSON, M. Zetta D.

- 5-12 Three Score and Ten, 1886-1956. Yorkton, Sask.: The Redeemer's Voice Press, 1959, Pp. 192, 3 p. illus., ports, 2 maps (1 fold.) tables, 24 cm.

A story of the Swedish settlement of Stockholm and district.

HELGE, Nelson

- 6-00 The Swedes and Swedish Settlements in North America. New York; London; Albert Bonnier, Oxford University Press, 1943, Vol. I (Text); Vol. II (Atlas), Pp. 441.



NORWEGIAN - NORVÉGIEN

SEMMINGSSEN, Ingrid

- 2-00 Veien mot Vest. I. Utvandringen fra Norge til Amerika 1825-1865. II. Utvandringen fra Norge 1865-1951.

Oslo, Norway: H. Aschehoug & Co. 1941.

A Norwegian study of migration from Norway, particularly to the United States and Canada.

BLEGEN, Theodore C.

- 5-15 An Early Norwegian Settlement in Canada." Can. Hist. Assoc. Report, May 1930, pp. 83-88.

The story of the failure of the Norwegian colony at Gaspe, which was promoted by Christopher Closter.

KOPAS, Clifford R.

- 5-15 "Norse Canadians." Maclean's Mag., Apr. 15, 1935, pp. 26, 54.

Arrival of Norwegian settlers in The Bella Coola Valley, B.C. in 1894.

NILSEN, Karl G.

- 6-00 The Saga of Osterdalen. Duluth: Fuhr Publishing and Printing Co., 1938, Pp. 517.

Deals with Norwegians in the United States and Canada.

ARESTAD, Sverre

- 6-20 "The Norwegians in the Pacific Coast Fisheries." Pacific North West Q., Vol. XXXIV, No. 1, Jan. 1943, pp. 3-17.

ICELANDIC - ÍSLANDAÍÐ

BENEDIKTSSON, J.

- 2-00 "Ícelandic Emigration to America." Le Nord, No. 1, 1942, pp. 35-51. (Published in Copenhagen).

PETURSSON, Rögnvaldur

- 2-50 "Íslenskir Vesturfara Med 'Nestorian', 1882." Timarit Thjodraeknisfjelags Íslendinga, Winnipeg, 1939, pp. 19-22.

An account of the Icelandic migrants to the West by the S.S. Nestorian in 1882.

OLESON, G.J.

- 5-12 "Sögð-agrip Íslendinga í Sudur-Cypress sveitinni í Manitoba." Almanak, Winnipeg, 1939, pp. 24-56.  
Summary of the history of Icelanders in the South Cypress District of Manitoba.

SALVERSON, Laura Goodman

- 5-14 Confessions of an Immigrant's Daughter. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1939, pp. iii, 523.  
The autobiography of the daughter of Icelanders who came to Canada in the mass migration of the 1880's. Won the Governor General's Award in the prose non-fiction class, 1939.

SOMMERVILLE, S.J.

- 5-15 "Early Icelandic Settlement in Canada." Papers read before the Hist. and Scient. Soc. of Manitoba, Season 1944-5, Pp. 25-43.

KRISTJANSON, W.

- 6-00 "Icelandic Settlers in Canada." Canadian Thinker, Vol. II, No. 3, July-Aug. 1938, Pp. 8-16.

SALVERSON, Laura Goodman (ed)

- 6-00 "The Icelandic Canadian." Winnipeg: The Editor, Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. 1, 1942. First issue of periodical sponsored by the Icelandic Canadian Club.

SOMMERVILLE, S.J.

- 6-00 "Icelanders in Canada." Can. Geog. J., Vol. XXI, No. 4, Oct. 1940, Pp. 192-201.

THORSTEINSSON, Thorsteinn Th.

- 6-00 "Saga Íslendinga í Vesturheimi." (History of the Icelanders in the Western World). Winnipeg. Vol. I, Reykjavik, 1940; Vol. II, Winnipeg, 1945. Reviewed in Can. Hist. R., Vol. XXVI, No. 4, Dec. 1945, Pp. 440-44.

WALTERS, Thorsteina

- 6-00 Modern Sagas. Fargo, North Dakota: North Dakota Institute for Regional Studies, North Dakota Agricultural College, 1953.  
The story of the Icelanders in North America.

LINDAL, W.J.

- 6-12      The Saskatchewan Icelanders: A Strand of the Canadian Fabric. Winnipeg: Columbia Press, 1955, Pp. 363.

Judge Lindal, one of the early Icelandic pioneers, gives an account of the settlement in Saskatchewan and the integration of the Icelanders into Canadian life.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson

- 6-61      "Icelandic-Canadian Poetry." Dalhousie R., Vol. XIV, No. 3, Oct. 1934, pp. 331-44.

## DUTCH - NÉERLANDAIS

TUINMAN, Dr. A.S. (Dr. of Engineering)

- 2-00      Enige Aspecten van de Hedendaagse Migratie van Nederlanders naar Canada. (Some aspects of the present Migration of Netherlands to Canada). The Hague: Ministerie van Landbouw, Visserij en Voedsel Voorziening, 1952. (In Dutch with English and French summaries).

TUINAN, A.

- 2-00      "The Netherlands - Canadian Migration." Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie, 47ste jaargang, Aug. 1956, pp. 118-189.

PETERSEN, W.

- 2-20      Some Factors Influencing Post-War Emigration from The Netherlands. Res. Gr. Eur. Mig. Probs, IV, The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1952, Pp. xii, 80.

PETERSEN, William

- 2-20      Planned Migration: The Social Determinants of the Dutch-Canadian Movement. Ph.D. Thesis, Columbia University, Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1955, Pp. 272.

The major part of the study deals with the period 1945-1952, and includes chapters on demographic and economic development in Canada; the migration of the Dutch to Canada and the effect of this migration on each country.



STEIGENGA, Willem

- 2-20 "Industrialization-Emigration: The Consequences of the Demographic Development in The Netherlands." Res. Gr. Eur. Mig. Probs, The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff, 1955, pp. 69.

LUCAS, Henry S.

- 2-50 Netherlanders in America: Dutch Immigration to the United States and Canada, 1789-1950. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1955, Pp. xix, 744.

SAS, Anthony

- 2-50 "Some Aspects of Dutch Immigration to Canada since 1945." Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie (Journal of Economic and Social Geography), July-Aug. 1957, pp. 189-190.

SAS, Anthony

- 2-50 "Dutch Migration to and Settlement in Canada since 1945 (special emphasis on Southwestern Ontario.)" Ph.D. Thesis (Geography), Clark University, May 1957, pp. 183.

Treatise attempts to shed some light upon the post-war movement of Dutch to Canada and their settlement in general and to study the nature of settlement in a specific locality when they have formed a dense concentration.

SAS, Anthony

- 6-12 "Dutch Concentration in Rural Southwestern Ontario during the Post-War Decade." Assoc. Am. Geog. Annals, Vol. XLVIII, No. 3, Sept. 1958, pp. 185-194, 4 maps.

VAN WEZEL, Rev. John, S.C.J.

- 6-43 "Immigration from Holland and Land Settlement in Catholic Social Life Conference." Immigration and Land Settlement, Can. Cath. Conference, Social Action Dept, Ottawa, 1954, pp. 137-148.

BUURMA, J.A.

- 7-20 "The Adjustment Problems of the Netherlands Agricultural Immigrants in Canada." The Hague: Sociologisch Jaarboek, (Sociological Yearbook), 1950.

POLISH - POLONAIS

TUREK, Victor

- 1-00 Polonica Canadiana: A Bibliographical List of the Canadian Polish Imprints, 1848-1957. Toronto: Polish Alliance Press, 1958, Pp. 138, 22 cm. (Can. Polish Congress, Polish Res. Inst. in Canada Studies, No. 2).

Bibliography of publications which represents Polish contribution to Canadian culture. Includes items published in Canada in the Polish language; published in Canada on Polish matters, published by Canadian Poles; published in Poland on Canadian subjects.

MAKOWSKI, Boleslaw

- 2-00 "Immigration polonaise au Canada." M.A. Thesis, University of Montreal, 1950.

MAZURKIEWICZ, Roman

- 2-00 Polskie ewychodztwo i osadnictwo w Kanadzie Warszawa, Nakt. Naukowego Instytutu Emigracyjnego, 1930, Pp. 146.

On Polish emigration to, and Polish settlers in Canada.

OLECHOWSKI, Gustaw

- 2-00 "Stosunki polsko-kansdyjkie." Przeglad polityczny, Dec. 1931, pp. 152-158.

Study of Polish-Canadian relations and of Polish emigration to Canada.

DUTKIEWICZ, Henry T.

- 2-50 "Economic and Political Aspects of the Polish Peasant Immigration to North America from Austrian Poland (1863-1910)." M.A. Thesis, Ottawa University, 1959.

ZUBROWSKI, Ludwik K.R.

- 2-50 "Alexandre-Edouard Kierzkowski, patriote polonais, refugié au Canada (1816-1870)." Bulletin de Recherches historiques, Vol. LX, No. 4, oct.-nov.-déc. 1954, pp. 175-180.

- TUREK, V.  
5-00     Polish Past in Canada.  
          A collection of studies edited by V. Turek.
- FRASER, Jan Shetstone  
5-12     "The Renfrew Region in the Middle Ottawa Valley."  
          M.A. Thesis, Clark University, Worcester, 1953.
- GOCKI, A.J.  
5-12     Historja osiedli polskiej (sic) w Candiac, Saskatche-  
          wan, Kanada. Candiac, Sask.: 1929, Pp. 37.  
          History of the Polish settlement at Candiac, Sask.
- MAKOWSKI, Boleslaw  
5-12     "History of the Polish Settlement of the Province of  
          Quebec." Ph.D. Thesis (History), Ottawa University.  
          (in progress).
- DOLMAT, W.B.  
5-13     "Histoire des paroisses polonaises à Montréal."  
          M.A. Thesis, University of Montreal, 1952, Pp. 128.  
          (Texts in Polish)
- FAMILLE, La  
5-13     "La famille Globensky." Bulletin des Recherches  
          historiques, Vol. XXVIII, No. 12, déc. 1932, pp.  
          705-707.
- DUNHAM, B.M.  
5-14     "Sir Casimir Gzowski." Waterloo Hist. Soc., 36th  
          Annual Report, 1949, Pp. 31-5.  
          Short biographical sketch of Sir C. Gzowski, civil  
          engineer and financier, who was born in Russia in  
          1813, but spent most of his life, from 1841-1898, in  
          Canada.
- TUREK, Victor  
5-14     Biography of Sir Casimir S. Gzowski (1813-1898).  
          24 articles in the Polish Weekly "Związkowiec",  
          Toronto, 1956-7, in book form by Polish Alliance  
          Press, Toronto. (Polish text, English resume),  
          approx. 160 pp.  
          Depicts life of Sir C.S. Gzowski both before and  
          after his arrival in Canada. Attributes his success  
          to his perfect integration in Canadian life.



TUREK, Victor

- 5-15 "Poles among the De Meuron Soldiers." Papers read before the Hist. and Scient. Soc. of Manitoba. Series III, No. 9, 1954, pp. 53-68.

An account of the first Polish settlers in what is now Manitoba, who arrived with Lord Selkirk in 1817.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 5-61 Readings in Polish Folklore. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba Press, 1953, Pp. 32.

GARCZYNSKI, Leon

- 6-00 "History of the Polish People in Canada." Canadians All - Poles in Canada, Winnipeg, 1940, pp. 34-35, 44, 70, 74-75.

The first large groups came to Canada in the 1850's, rising to mass immigration in the years 1903-1914.

GROCHOLSKI, J.S.W. and FLIS-GROCHOLSKI, Gladys.

- 6-00 Poles in Canada - Canadians All. Winnipeg: Acme Advertising Agency, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1943.

Periodical devoted to the Poles in Canada. Title changed to Canadians All in Autumn 1943. Published from 1943-1946 in Toronto.

LUBICZ, Jozef.

- 6-00 Kanada - kraj i ludnosc. Toledo, Ohio: A.A. Paryski, 1929, Pp. 318.

On Canada, and its people.

MAKOWSKI, Boleslaw.

- 6-00 Polska emigracja w Kanadzie. Z przedm. Melchiora Wankowicza Linz, Nakt Zwiazku Polakow w Austrii, 1951. Pp. 80, map, tables.

Study of Polish immigrants in Canada.

PATTERSON, Sheila (Mrs.)

- 6-00 "The Post-1939 Polish Ethnic Group in Canada." Ph.D. Thesis, London School of Economics, (in progress).

POLES

- 6-00 Poles in Canada: Their Contribution to Canadian Development. Winnipeg: Federation of Polish Societies of Canada, 1938, Pp. 76.

WANKOWICZ, Melchior.

- 6-00      Tworzywo (Creation). Winnipeg: The Polish Weekly  
"Times", 1956, Pp. 434.  
Story of Poles in Canada. (Polish text).

ZUBRZYCKI, J.B.

- 6-00      Polacy w Kanadzie (1754-1946). Toronto: Nakt Kongresu  
Polonji Kanadyjskiej, 1947, Pp. 108.  
History of Poles in Canada.

PAZDOR, Jan S.

- 6-32      Jezyk angielski: praktyczny podrecznik do nauki  
jezka angielskiego bez pomocy nauczyciela.  
Winnipeg: n/p, 1949.  
English language for Polish students, a manual  
for the beginners.

SULLIVAN, David Malcolm.

- 6-32      "An Investigation of the English Disabilities of  
Ukrainian and Polish Students in Grades IX, X,  
XI, XII of Alberta Schools." M.Ed. Thesis,  
University of Alberta, 1946, Pp. 104.

BRODA, Jozef.

- 6-52      Zwiazek Polakow w Kanadzie, Towarzystwo Wzajemnej  
Pomocy, 1907-1955. Toronto: Wydano nakl. Zarzadu  
Glownego Qwiazku Polakou w Kanadzie, Tow Wzajemnej  
Pomocy, 1955, Pp. 30 (incl. cover).  
On the Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada.

TUREK, Victor.

- 6-61      Polish Language Press in Canada. (In progress).  
A history of Polish Press with the bibliographical  
list of Polish periodicals in the period between 1904-  
1960. To be published in English.

SZYRYNSKI, Victor.

- 6-73      "Social Preferences in School Children and Adoles-  
cents: A Comparative Study of English and Polish  
Children." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Ottawa,  
1949, pp. 330.

JEWISH - ISRAÉLITE

ABRAMS, Percy.

- 2-10 "Jewish Immigrants in Hamilton, Ontario and Their Relation with the Jewish Community Centre." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto, n/d.

A study to obtain a picture of immigrants' needs and how the Jewish Community Centre of Hamilton helps them achieve integration in the community.

FISCHER, Greta and SWITZER, Pearl.

- 2-10 "The Refugee Youth Programme in Montreal, 1947-1952. A Descriptive and Analytical Study of the Integration of Jewish Refugee Youth into the Montreal Community." M.S.W. Thesis, group project, McGill University, n/d.

A brief history of the Refugee Youth Project and the steps taken by the Jewish Community in Canada in organizing the programme.

SAVAN, David.

- 2-10 Newcomers from Israel. Toronto: Research Committee Canadian Jewish Congress, Central Region, July 1955, Pp. 43, mimeo.

Generalizations based on a very small sample. Suggestive rather than conclusive.

STROMBERG, Oscar.

- 2-10 "The Cultural Factor in Casework with Immigrants." M.A. Thesis, University of Montreal, n/d.

An examination of the role of the Jewish Orthodox Cultural Pattern as it affects the Eastern European Jewish immigrant in his adjustment to the new environment and to evaluate its implications for professional casework service.

FEINBERG, Abraham L.

- 2-20 "Recent Jewish Immigration Projects." Can Wel, Vol. XXV, March 1950, pp. 2-13.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 3-00 "The Jews in Canada." Jewish R, Vol. II, no. 2-3, July-Oct. 1944, pp. 127-140.

"...statistical rather than sociological."



CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS.

- 3-10 "Jews in Canada's Census 100 Years Ago." Congress B, Vol. VII, no. 9, June 1953, pp. 4.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-00 Jewish Population Trends in Canada, 1931-1940, as Shown by the National Registration of 1940. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, no. 1, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, Dec. 1942, Pp. xiv, mimeo.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-00 The Jewish Population of Canada: A Statistical Summary from 1851-1941. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, no. 2, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1947, Pp. 32.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10 "Births, Deaths and Morbidity Among Jews in Montreal in 1950." Jewish Social Studies, Vol. XV, no. 2, April 1953, pp. 101-112.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10 A Study of the Changes in the Geographic Distribution of the Jewish Population in the Metropolitan Area of Toronto 1851-1951. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, Jewish Community Series, no. 2, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1954, Pp. 27.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10 Canada's Jewish Community: A Brief Survey of Its History, Growth and Characteristics. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, Jewish Community Series, no. 1, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1954, Pp. 16, bibliography.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10 A Study of the Growth and Changes in the Distribution of the Jewish Population of Montreal. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Community Series, no. 4, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1955, Pp. 51.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10      Population Characteristics (Distributed by Age and Sex) of the Jewish Community of Montreal. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, no. 5, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1955, Pp. 29.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10      Population Characteristics of the Jewish Community of Toronto. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, Jewish Community Series, no. 3, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1955, Pp. 58, bibliography.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10      Population Characteristics of the Jewish Community of Montreal. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Community Series, no. 6, Bureau of Social and Economic Research, Canadian Jewish Congress, 1956, Pp. 58.

Characteristics considered are: ethnic pattern; conjugal condition, Jewish origin and Jewish religion; place of birth; size of family; language and mother tongue; higher education and school attendance.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 4-10      "An Analysis of the Population Characteristics of Those Who Were Reported in the 1951 Canadian Census as Jews by Religion, But Not Jews by Ethnic Origin, in the Cities of Montreal and Toronto." (In progress, 1958).

ANDREWS, H.P.

- 5-00      "The Social Structure of the Jewish Community in an Eastern Canadian City." M.A. Thesis, Oxford University, 1955.

HAYES, Saul.

- 5-00      The Communities. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Congress, Committee on Community Organization, Second Memorandum, 1953, Pp. 7.

HUNDREDTH

- 5-00      The Hundredth Anniversary Souvenir of Jewish Emancipation in Canada and the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Jew in the West, 1832-1932. Winnipeg: Israelite Daily Press 1932, pp. 60.  
A collection of letters, articles, comments and notes regarding the Jews in Canada.
- ROSENBERG, Louis
- 5-00      "Chronology of Canadian Jewish History." Can. Jewish Chronicle, Vol. XLVII, Oct. 1959, pp. 17-19, 22-28.
- ROSENBERG, Louis
- 5-11      "Facts and Fallacies Concerning Jewish Colonization Schemes." Jewish Post, Mar. 30, 1939, Pp. 8, 13, 14.  
Discussion of Jewish farm settlement in Canada.
- CHIEL, A.A.
- 5-12      "Manitoba Jewish History -- Early Times." Winnipeg: Papers Read before the Hist. and Scient. Soc. of Manitoba, Sect. 8, No. 10, 1955.
- CHIEL, Arthur A.
- 5-12      Jewish Experiences in Early Manitoba. Winnipeg: Manitoba Jewish Publications, 1955, Pp. 125.
- ROME, David
- 5-12      "Jews in the Far North-West." Can. Jewish Yearbook, 1939-40, Pp. 82-102.  
Life in the Jewish communities in British Columbia in mid-19th Century.
- ROSENBERG, Louis
- 5-12      "Jews in Agriculture in Western Canada." The 100th Anniversary Souvenir of Jewish Emancipation in Canada, Winnipeg: Israelite Daily Press, 1932, pp. 54-58.
- KAYFETZ, Ben G.
- 5-13      Toronto Jewry: an Historical Sketch. Toronto: Centennial Research Committee of the Canadian Jewish Congress, Central Region, and the United Jewish Welfare Fund of Toronto, 1957, 7, 41.



SEIDEL, Judith

- 5-13 "The Development of the Social Structure of the Jewish Colony in Montreal." M.A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1939.

BENJAMIN, L.M.

- 5-15 "A Bird's Eye View of Canadian Jewish History." Can. Jewish Yearbook, 1939-40, Pp. 67-81.  
Jews under the French Regime; the struggle for emancipation in Montreal and other centres in Quebec after the British conquest; Jewish communities in Western Canada.

CANADIAN JEWISH ARCHIVES

- 5-15 The First Jewish Congregation in Canada. Montreal: Bureau of Soc. and Ec. Res., Can. Jewish Congress, Vol. I, No. 1, Aug. 1955.  
Some early documents of the Shearith Israel (Spanish and Portuguese) Congregation in Montreal in the period 1832-1840.

HART, Arthur Daniel (ed)

- 5-15 The Jew in Canada: A Complete Record of Canadian Jewry from the Days of the French Regime to the Present Time. Toronto and Montreal: Jewish Publications Ltd., 1926, pp. 575.  
A history with biographical sketches of contributors to Canadian life.

MARCUS, Jacob Rader

- 5-15 Early American Jewry: The Jews of New York, New England and Canada, 1649 - 1794. I. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1951, Pp. xxviii + 301.

MASSICOTTE, E.Z.

- 5-15 "Le rameau catholique des 'Joseph'." Bulletin des recherches historiques, Vol. XL, No. 12, déc. 1934, pp. 751-5.  
Notes sur deux immigrants juifs venus au Canada à la fin du 18e siècle.

ROME, David

- 5-15 The First Two Years: A Record of Jewish Pioneers on  
(Continued)

(Continued)

Canada's Pacific Coast, 1858-60. Montreal: H.M. Caiserman, 1942, Pp. 120.

ROME, David

- 5-15 "Canadian Notes of Long Ago." Can. Jewish Chronicle, Sept. 19, 1952, Pp. 11-13.  
Some information about Jews in Victoria and on the mainland in the 1850's.

MALCHELOSSE, Gérard

- 5-31 "Les premières familles juives au Canada." Le Bien Public, Trois Rivières, fév.-avr. 1939.  
Dix articles contenant des aperçus généalogiques d'un certain nombre de familles.

MALCHELOSSE, Gérard

- 5-33 "Premières Synagogues à Montréal." Bulletin des Recherches historiques, Vol. L, No. 5, mars 1944, Pp. 155-156.

MALCHELOSSE, Gérard

- 5-50 "Premières organisations juives au Canada." Revue Nationale, oct. 1923, pp. 301-309.  
Un exposé de l'histoire primitive des Juifs au Canada.

DAVIES, Raymond Arthur

- 5-61 Printed Jewish Canadiana, 1685-1900: Tentative Check History of Books, Pamphlets, Pictures, Magazines and Newspaper Articles and Currency, Written by or Relating to the Jews of Canada. Montreal: L. Davies, 4559 Harvard Ave., 1955, pp. 56.

BOSSIN, Hye

- 5-61 Stars of David. Toronto: Can. Jewish Congress, 1956, Reprint 1957, Pp. 1-51.  
The history of Jewish participation in the theatre history of Toronto, 1856-1956.

COHEN, Zvi (ed)

- 6-00 Canadian Jewry: Prominent Jews of Canada. A History of Canadian Jewry, Especially of the Present Time through Reviews and Bibliographic Sketches. Toronto: Can. Jewish Hist. Publishing Co., 1933, pp. 304.  
(Continued)

(Continued)

(Reviewed in C.H.R., Vol. XV, No. 1, March 1934, pp. 87-8).

Contains a number of inaccuracies, but gives a vivid picture of Jewish life from coast to coast.

GROSSMAN, Vladimir (ed)

- 6-00 Canadian Jewish Yearbook, 1939-40, Vol. I. Montreal:  
Can. Jewish Yearbook Reg'd., 1403 Bleury St., 1939,  
Pp. 352.

GROSSMAN, Vladimir (ed)

- 6-00 Canadian Jewish Yearbook 1940-41, Vol. II. Montreal:  
Can. Jewish Yearbook Reg'd., 454 Lagauchetière St.  
W., 1940, Pp. 352.

GROSSMAN, Vladimir (ed)

- 6-00 Canadian Jewish Yearbook 1941, Vol. III. Montreal:  
Can. Jewish Publication Soc., 454 Lagauchetière W.,  
1941, Pp. 352.

MALCHELOSSE, Gérard

- 6-00 "Les Juifs dans l'histoire canadienne." Les Cahiers  
des Dix, No. 4, 1939, Pp. 167-194.

ROSENBERG, Louis

- 6-00 "Jews in Canada." Contemporary Jewish Record, Vol.  
II, No. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1939, Pp. 30-41.

Review of the history, immigration, occupational  
employment and religious life of the Jewish population  
in the Dominion.

ROSE, Albert

- 6-00 "The Jewish Community in Canada." Can. Welfare,  
Vol. XXX, No. 7, Feb. 1, 1955, pp. 31-35.

Excellent, concise summary, including facts on  
distribution, education, employment, discrimination,  
organization.

SACK, Benjamin G.

- 6-00 Geschichte der Juden in Canada. Erster Band (History  
of the Jews in Canada, Vol. I). Montreal: Northern  
Printing and Stationery, 1948, Pp. 358.

An enlarged Yiddish edition of the work originally  
published in 1945.



SACK, Benjamin G.

- 6-00     History of the Jews in Canada, from the earliest beginnings to the present day. Montreal: Can. Jewish Congress, 1945. Vol. I: From the French Regime to the end of the 19th Century. Bibliography: pp. 267-273, Pp. 273.

WILDER, H. E.

- 6-00     "History of the Jews in Canada." The 100th Anniversary Souvenir of Jewish Emancipation in Canada, Winnipeg: Israelite Daily Press, 1932, pp. 5-36.  
First attempt at a connected story of the Jew in Western Canada, particularly Manitoba.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS, CENTRAL REGION,  
RESEARCH COMMITTEE

- 6-11     The Smaller Jewish Communities of Ontario, their History and Population Characteristics, Based on Self-Surveys of Ten Ontario Jewish Communities. Toronto: 1956, 25 l, tables, 28 cm.

VALIQUETTE, Stéphane

- 6-12     "La minorité juive du Québec." Relations, No. 21, mars 1945, pp. 72-4.  
Examen du programme d'éducation de la minorité juive au Québec.

RESEARCH COMMITTEE, CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     Surveys of the Jewish Communities of Sudbury, Niagara Falls and Galt-Preston-Hespeler. Mimeographed Pamphlets, published by the Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, in 1953 and 1954.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Chatham. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Dec. 1952. (Mimeographed).

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Welland, Ontario: A Self-Survey. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, Nov. 1951.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of St. Catharines, Ontario: A Self Survey. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, March 1951.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Port Colborne, Ontario: A Self Survey. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, Sept. 1952.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     "The Jewish Community of Sudbury, Ontario." Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, 1953.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Niagara Falls: A Self-Survey. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, Dec. 1953.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Sault Ste Marie, Ontario: A Self Survey. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Sept. 1954, pp. 6, Tables, Charts.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Cornwall, Ontario: A Self Survey. Toronto: Research Committee, Can. Jewish Congress, Central Region, Jan. 1955.

CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS, CENTRAL REGION,  
RESEARCH COMMITTEE

- 6-13     The Jewish Community of Peterborough, Ontario. Toronto: 1956, 15 leaves, diagr., tables, 28 cm. Self Survey No. 10.

PIRIE, Margaret C.

- 6-13     "Patterns of Mobility and Assimilation: A Study of the Toronto Jewish Community." Ph.D. Thesis (Anthropology), Yale University, 1957, 400 pp.  
An historically oriented, ethnographic study of a minority community.

ROSENBERG, Louis

- 6-13 "How Montreal Jews Earn a Livelihood." Can. Jewish Chronicle, Montreal, Dec. 27, 1935, Pp. 7, 14.  
"Montreal Jews in the Professions", ibid, Jan. 3, 1936, P. 16.  
"Montreal Jews in Industry, ibid, Jan. 17, 1936, pp. 7, 14.

ROSENBERG, Louis

- 6-13 The Jewish Community of Winnipeg. Montreal: Bureau of Soc. and Econ. Res., Can. Jewish Congress, 1946, Pp. 96.

ROSENBERG, Louis

- 6-20 Canada's Jews: Social and Economic Study of Jews in Canada. Montreal: Bureau of Soc. and Econ. Res., Can. Jewish Congress, 1939, pp. 418.

ROSENBERG, Louis

- 6-31 "Intermarriage among Jews in Canada." Jewish Post, Vol. XV, No. 36, Sept. 14, 1939, Pp. 9, 14-16.

SEELEY, John, SIM, R. Alex and LOOSELY, Elizabeth W. (In collaboration with BELL, Norman W. and FLEMING, D. Fred)

- 6-31 Crestwood Heights: A Critical Study in Child Rearing. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1956, pp. 505.  
Inter-disciplinary study of the contemporary processes of child rearing in an urban community in Central Canada. The population studied is Jewish and Anglo-Canadian, upper middle class, both immigrant and non-immigrant.

PELLAND, Léo

- 6-32 "Causerie du directeur." Revue du droit, Québec, Vol. VIII, No. 8, Apr. 1930, pp. 449-468.

Une discussion de la controverse au sujet de la situation des Juifs dans le domaine de l'instruction et des services publics au Canada.

KOGEN, (Rabbi) David Chaim

- 6-33 "Change in Jewish Religious Life." M.A. Thesis (Sociology), University of British Columbia, Pp. 190, 1951.



KOHN, Ruby Garbath

- 6-34 "Jewish Vocational Services in Toronto: A Study of How the Functions originally proposed for one Toronto Agency were Adapted to Meet the Changing Needs of the Local Jewish Community during the period 1947 to 1949." M.S. W. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952.

GOLD, Rosalynd

- 6-41 "Occupational Selection and Adjustment in the Jewish Group in Montreal with Special Reference to the Medical Profession." M.A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1943.

JEWISH OCCUPATIONAL COUNCIL

- 6-41 Patterns of Jewish Occupational Distribution in the United States and Canada. New York: Jewish Occupational Council, 1940, Pp. 31.

SOLOMON, D.N.

- 6-50 "The Young Men's Hebrew Association of Montreal: A Study of the Role of the Formal and Informal in an Ethnic Institution." M.A. Thesis (Sociology), McGill University, 1942.

ROSENBURG, Louis

- 6-61 Language and Mother Tongue of Jews in Canada. Montreal: Canadian Jewish Population Studies, Population Characteristics Series, No. 1, Bureau of Soc. and Econ. Res., Can. Jewish Congress, 1957, Pp. 38, 23 cm.

EINDERBINDER, E.

- 6-71 "Study of Attitudes Towards Jews in Toronto." M.A. Thesis (Psychology), University of Toronto, 1934.

DOUVILLE, Raymond

- 7-40 L'Affaire Hart: Historical Circumstances of the Legislation Giving Jews a Status of Political Equality." Can. Jewish Yearbook, 1939-40, Pp. 149-52.

FELDBRILL, Zelda

- 7-40 "The Adjustment of European Youth in the Toronto Jewish Community: A Study of Some of the Problems in the Socio-psychological Adjustment of 24 European (Continued)

(Continued)

Youths from the Ages of 16 to 18, who Came to Toronto after October 1947 under the Auspices of the Canadian Jewish Congress as Part of the Canadian Government Plan." M.S.W. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1952.

- 7-40 FISHER, Galen M. and SILCOX, Claris Edwin  
Catholics, Jews and Protestants: A Study of Relationships in the United States and Canada. New York and London: Harper and Brothers, 1934, pp, XVI, 369.

The bulk of the book is devoted to detailed research into the present activities of Protestants, Catholics and Jews on the American Continent, especially in the fields of education, welfare work and (practical manifestations of religious life).

- 7-40 FOREST, Très Révérend Père Ceslas  
La question juive au Canada. Montréal: L'Oeuvre de Presse Dominicaine, 1935, pp. 52.

Une étude de la situation des Juifs au Canada.

- 7-40 KAGE, Joseph  
"Constructive Help to the Jewish Newcomer." The Can. Jewish Chronicle, Vol. XXXVII, No. 46, (Montreal, 1950), p. 12.

- 7-40 RHINEWINE, Abraham  
Looking Back a Century on the Centennial of Jewish Political Equality in Canada. (Revised and enlarged by Isidore Goldstick.) Toronto: The Kraft Press, 1932, pp. 147.

Documents relating to the emancipation of the Canadian Jews.

- 7-40 SAALHEIMER, M.  
"Anti-Minority Discrimination and the Law." Progress Reports I, II, III. Information and Comment, Nos. 10, 11, 12. Can. Jewish Congress, Aug. 1950, Oct. 1951, Sept. 1952.

- 8-30 CANADIAN JEWISH CONGRESS  
Canadian Jews in World War II, Part I, Decorations. Montreal: Can. Jewish Congress, 1947, Pp. 95.

ROME, David (ed)

- 8-30 Canadian Jews in World War II, Part II Casualties.  
Montreal: Canadian Jewish Congress, 1948, Pp. 164.

ROSENBERG, Louis.

- 8-30 "Sons of the Maccabees." Jewish Post, Vol. XV,  
no. 49, Dec. 7, 1939, pp. 7-8, 29.  
Reviews participation of Jews in military history  
of Canada.

## ITALIAN - ITALIEN

ANTONIETTI, Sandro.

- 2-00 "Emigrazione Agricola de l'Italia in Canada."  
Rivista di Economia Agraria, Vol. VIII, March 1953,  
pp. 133-149.

BOLLETTINO QUINDICINALE DELL'EMIGRAZIONE.

- 2-50 "Emigrazione Italiana in Canada." Bollettino  
quindicinale dell'emigrazione, 10 Sept. 1955, Vol. IX,  
no. 16-17, pp. 239.  
Short account of immigration by numbers since the  
war, and employment possibilities.

VERGOTTINI, Mario de.

- 3-00 "Dati sul movimento naturale degli italiani nel  
Canada, 1936." Istituto centrale di statistica,  
Vol. XII, no. 2, Feb. 1939, pp. 3 -32.  
Data on vital statistics of Italians in Canada in  
1936.

VERGOTTINI, Mario de.

- 4-00 Saggio de demografia degli Italiani all'estero.  
(Study of the Demography of Italians Abroad.) Roma:  
Annali di statistica, serie VII, Vol. VI, 1940, Pp. 254.  
Detailed study of Italians in U.S.A., Canada,  
Australia, includes analyses of numbers, distribution  
urbanization, sex ratios, age structure, fertility,  
mortality and trends in vital rates.

AUDET, Francis J.

- 5-13 "Les Donegani de Montréal." Bulletin des recherches  
historiques, Vol. XLVII, no. 3, mars 1941, pp. 65-75.  
(Continued).



(Continued).

Le premier membre de cette famille italienne qui se soit établi à Montréal, est John Donegani, qui est arrivé vers la dernière moitié du dix-huitième siècle.

GARIGUE, Philip.

- 5-52      Association of Persons of Italian Descent in Montreal.  
Montreal: 1955, Typescript, Pp. 100.

Study on the role and functions of Italian associations in Montreal and their contribution to the integration of Italian immigrants to life in Montreal.

APPOLLONIA, Luigi d'

- 6-00      "Tels sont les Ítalo-Canadiens." Relations, Vol. X, fév. 1950, pp. 36-40.

Une étude sociale et statistique des émigrés italiens au Canada.

BAYLEY, Charles M.

- 6-13      "The Social Structure of the Italian and Ukrainian Immigrant Communities in Montreal." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1939.

GOGGIO, Emilio.

- 6-61      "The Italian Contribution to the Development of Music in Ontario." C R M A, Vol. IV, no's 3-4, Oct.-Nov. 1954, pp. 29-32; Vol. IV no's. 5-6, Dec.-Jan. 1946, pp. 28-31.

## HUNGARIAN - HONGROIS

MESZAROS, A.R. and WITTKOWER, E.D.

- 2-10      "Patterns of Adaptation and Maladaptation Following Social Displacement: A Socio-Psychiatric Study of Post-Revolution Hungarian Revolution Hungarian Refugees." Thesis for Diploma in Psychiatry, McGill University (in progress 1958).

The study is based on observations made by the examination of a group of Hungarian immigrants who had been in Canada from 8-12 months. Findings indicate that class status plays an important role in the adaptation patterns displayed.

HOMEWOOD, E.

- 2-50 "Flight from Hungary." United Church Observer, New Series, Vol. XVIII, Jan. 1957, pp. 8-10, 29.

MARCHBIN, Andrew A.

- 2-50 "Early Emigration from Hungary to Canada." Slavonic R, Vol. XIII, no. 37, July 1934, pp. 127-138.

KOSA, John.

- 4-00 "Hungarian Immigrants in North America: Their Residential Mobility and Ecology." CJEPS, Vol. XXII, no. 3, Aug. 1956, pp. 358-370.

Study examines residential mobility and ecology of pre-war and post-war Hungarian immigrants in Canada and the U.S. Findings suggest that localized social solidarity is more typical of post-war Hungarian immigrants and is in direct relation to the visibility or strangeness, and to the cultural lag of the immigrant group and the success its members achieve in the new country.

KRUYTBOSCH, Carlos E.

- 5-13 "Flight and Relocation of the Sopron Forestry Faculty: A Study of Group Integration and Disintegration." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), University of British Columbia, Aug. 1958, pp. 250.

Contains a social history of the Sopron Forestry Faculty in Hungary with special emphasis on social change under the communists. The circumstances of revolution and flight are described. Also outlines the social structure of the group under camp life conditions in Abbotsford and Powell River.

McARTHUR, D.

- 5-74 Kanada Tortenelme. (History of Canada.) Winnipeg: Kanadai Magyar Ujsag, 1941, Pp. 251.

Translated into Magyar in order to help Canadians of Hungarian origin learn more of the history of their adopted country.

KOSA, John.

- 6-00 "Immigration and Adjustment of the Hungarians in Canada." Unpublished, n/d, 432 leaves, 29 cm.

A study based on informal interviews with the members of a selected sample group in Ontario.

KOSA, John.

- 6-00      Land of Choice: Hungarians in Canada. Toronto:  
University of Toronto Press, 1957, Pp. 104.

Based on research on 112 families who settled in  
Toronto and southwestern Ontario before 1939.  
Bibliographical footnotes.

NAGY, Ivan.

- 6-00      "Hungarians in Canada." Journal de la société  
hongroise de statistique, Budapest: Vol. XV,  
no's. 1-2, 1937, pp. 171-192.

RUZSA, Jenő.

- 6-00      A Kanadai Magyarság Története. (History of  
Hungarians in Canada.) Toronto: C.K. Publishing Co.,  
1940, Pp. 510.

STOREY, Merle.

- 6-00      "Hungarians in Canada." Can Geog J, Vol. LV, no. 2,  
Aug. 1957, pp. 46-53.

A brief report on Hungarians in Canada, their  
history in Canada, where they live, their numbers,  
their economic and cultural development.

SZÖKE, István.

- 6-00      We Are Canadians: The National Group of the  
Hungarian-Canadians. Toronto, 1954, n/p, Pp. 95.

TIMAY, Leslie Joseph.

- 6-00      A Short History of the Hungarian People in Canada.  
Toronto: Across Canada Press, 1957, Pp. 19,  
illus., port., 21 cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

SANTHA, Mgr. Paul.

- 6-12      Three Generations, 1901-1957: The Hungarian  
Colony at Stockholm, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
Stockholm, Sask: 1959, n/p, Pp. 94, illus., ports,  
facsim., maps, 24 cm.

KOSA, John.

- 6-32      "The Knowledge of English Among Hungarian Immi-  
grants in Canada." Immigrants in Canada, 1955,  
pp. 23-29.



BOGAR, Joseph.

- 6-33 "The Hungarian Baptists of Canada." B.D. Thesis,  
McMaster University, 1949.

WITCOVER, Jules.

- 6-34 \* "The Role of the Intergovernmental Committee for  
European Migration in the Resettlement of Hungarian  
Refugees, 1956-1957." REMP Bulletin, Jan.-March,  
1958.

WIPPER, Audrey.

- 6-52 "The Reactions of Hungarian Canadians to the Crisis  
in Hungary." Unpublished study supported by D.R.L.M.  
of D.R.B., completed in Jan. 1958, pp. 123.

The study collected background materials on  
Hungarian Canadians and their associations, following  
the development of the popular movement for aiding  
Hungary into a relief movement for refugees, and  
sought to understand the problems of social interaction  
in an ethnic group during a crisis.

KORANYI, E.K., KERENYI, A., and SARNER-FONER, G.J.

- 7-40 "On Adaptive Difficulties of Some Hungarian Immigrants;  
a Socio-Psychiatric Study." Medical Services Journal,  
Vol. XIV, June 1958, pp. 383-405.

## RUSSIAN - RUSSE

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 5-61 Readings in Russian Folklore. Winnipeg: University  
of Manitoba Press, 1952, Pp. 33.

LITWINOWICZ, Victor.

- 6-00 \* "Some Aspects of Russian Studies in Canada."  
Slavic and East-European Studies, Vol. I, Part 2,  
Summer 1956, pp. 81-86.

## DOUKHOBOR - DOUKHOBOR

FRANTZ, Charles.

- 5-00 "Doukhobor Social and Political Organization." Ph.D.  
Thesis, University of Chicago, 1958.  
(Continued).

(Continued).

An attempt to understand processes of social organization - including leadership and political control - as related to conceptions of authority, values, and ethics and to further seek comparative data with respect to other sectarian communities (Canadian and non-Canadian) and to analyze it sociologically.

MAWER, R. J.

- 5-00 "Some Doukhobor History." B.C. Hist Q, Vol. XVI, no's. 3 and 4, July-Oct. 1952, pp. 214-215.  
An excellent brief statement of Doukhobor history.

ROBINSON, M. E.

- 5-12 "The Russian Doukhobors in West Kootenay, British Columbia." M.A. Thesis, Syracuse University, 1948.

FOSTER, Mrs. W. Garland.

- 5-20 "Canadian Communists: The Doukhobor Experiment." Am J Soc, Vol. XLI, no. 3, pp. 327-340.

REID, E. P.

- 6-00 "Doukhobors in Canada." M.A. Thesis, (Economics and Political Science), McGill University, 1932.

WRIGHT, J. F. C.

- 6-00 "The Doukhobors." Can Geog J, Vol. XIX, no. 5, Nov. 1939, pp. 301-306.  
Sympathetic presentation of the history and problems of the Doukhobors in Canada.

HAWTHORN, Harry B. (ed).

- 6-12 The Doukhobors of British Columbia: Report of the Doukhobor Committee. Vancouver: University of British Columbia, 1952, Pp. ix, 342.

HAWTHORN, Harry B. (ed).

- 6-12 The Doukhobors of British Columbia. Toronto: J.M. Dent & Sons, 1955, Pp. xii, 288, illus.  
(Continued).

(Continued) .

The report embodied in the book is the result of the joint labours of a team composed of social scientists as well as experts from the fields of agronomy, culture, law and religion. This research team operated under the direction of Harry B. Hawthorn, Professor of Anthropology at the University of British Columbia who edited the book.

HOOPER, R. W.

- 6-34 "Custodial Care of Doukhobor Children, 1929-1933."  
M.S.W. Thesis, University of British Columbia, 1947.  
Child welfare aspects of the detention of children of imprisoned Doukhobors during this period.

ZUBEK, John P.

- 6-71 "A Study of the Local Attitudes of High School Students and Adults towards the Doukhobors of Southern British Columbia." M.A. Thesis, University of Toronto, 1948.

HAWTHORN, H. B.

- 7-30 "A Test of Simmel on the Secret Society: The Doukhobors of British Columbia." Am. J. Soc., Vol. LXII, No. 1, July 1956, pp. 1-7.

The Sons of Freedom sect of the Doukhobors of British Columbia serves as a test case for some of Simmel's statements of the operation of a secret religious society.

HIRABAYASHI, G.K.

- 7-40 "The Russian Doukhobors of British Columbia: A Study of Social Adjustment and Conflict." Ph.D. Thesis (Sociology), University of Washington, 1951.

MALOFF, Peter N.

- 7-40 In Quest of a Solution. Three reports on Doukhobor problem, 2nd ed., Hall Printing Co. Ltd., 1957, Pp. 40, 19 cm.

MALOFF, Peter N.

- 7-40 Canada and Doukhobors. Thrums, B.C.: 1958, Pp. 4, 22 cm. - an independent report No. 4.



MALOFF, Peter N.

- 7-40      An Open Letter Addressed to all Concerned with the  
Doukhobor Problem. (Second independent report).  
Private printing, Author's Address: Thrums, B.C.,  
1953.

MAVOR, J.E.

- 7-40      "Doukhobor Claims for Compensation." Can. Slavonic  
Papers, Can. Assoc. of Slavists, University of  
Toronto Press, 1956, pp. 1-15.

ZUBEK, J.P. and SOLBERG, P.A.

- 8-31      Doukhobors at War. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1952,  
Pp. 252.

OTHER EUROPEANS - AUTRES EUROPÉENS

SLAVIC (General) - SLAVE (En général)

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 1-00      Slavica Canadiana - A.D. 1957. Winnipeg: Ukrainian  
Free Academy of Sciences, No. 33, 1958, Pp. 48.  
Part I contains a selected bibliography of Slavic  
Books and Pamphlets published in or relating to Canada  
with a supplementary listing for 1951-1952.

MARCHBIN, Andrew A.

- 2-00      "Gypsy Immigration to Canada." Journal of the Gypsy  
Lore Society, Third Series, Vol. XIII, No. 3, 1934,  
pp. 134-44.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 4-00      "Slavic Linguistic Atlas of Canada and U.S.A." Orbis,  
Bulletin International de Documentation Linguistique,  
Tome I, No. 1, 1952. Louvain, Belgique: Centre Inter-  
national de Dialectologie Générale, pp. 109-112.

JASKIEVICZ, Walter C, s.j.

- 5-32      "North American Graduate Studies in Slavistics."  
Études Slaves et est-Européennes, Université de  
Montréal, Vol. I, Part 2, Summer 1956, pp. 73-80.

ROSE, W.J.

- 5-32      "Cradle Days of Slavic Studies: Some Reflections."  
Slavistica, No. 23, Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free  
Academy of Sciences, 1955, pp. 16.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B.

- 5-61      Readings in Canadian Slavic Folklore. Winnipeg:  
University of Manitoba Press, 1958. Text in Ukrainian,  
Pp. 192. English translation in progress.

KAYE-Kysilves'kyj, V. J.

- 6-00      Slavic Groups in Canada. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free  
Academy of Sciences, 1951, Pp. 30, Slavista No. 12.

CANADIAN SLAVONIC PAPERS.

- 6-60      Canadian Slavonic Papers. Toronto: Official  
publication of the Canadian Association of Slavists,  
University of Toronto Press.  
Annual publication of articles pertaining to Slavic  
culture, history, literature, etc.

KIRKCONNELL, Watson.

- 6-60      The Place of Slavic Studies in Canada. Winnipeg:  
Slavistica No. 31, Ukrainian Free Academy of  
Sciences, 1958, Pp. 16.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J. B.

- 6-60      "Slavica Canadiana." Slavistica, Winnipeg: Ukrainian  
Free Academy of Sciences.

A selected bibliography of Slavic books and pamphlets published in or relating to Canada. Reviews, comments and reports appear annually in Slavistica with supplementary listings for each year. The following publications have been issued to date:

- "Slavica Canadiana A.D. 1951." Slavistica No. 15,  
Winnipeg 1952.  
"Slavica Canadiana A.D. 1952." Slavistica No. 18,  
Winnipeg 1953.  
"Slavica Canadiana A.D. 1953." Slavistica No. 21,  
Winnipeg 1954.  
"Slavica Canadiana A.D. 1954." Slavistica No. 24,  
Winnipeg 1955.  
"Slavica Canadiana A.D. 1955." Slavistica No. 27,  
Winnipeg 1956.  
"Slavica Canadiana A.D. 1956." Slavistica No. 30,  
Winnipeg 1957.

SLAVISTICA.

- 6-60 Slavistica. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences.

A series relating to Slavic languages, literatures, cultures, ethnography, archaeology, etc. with special attention to the problems of Eastern Slavic World. Published three times a year.

SLAVIC AND EAST-EUROPEAN STUDIES.

- 6-60 "Slavic and East-European Studies." Montreal: University of Montreal, Department of Slavic Studies, published quarterly.

RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B.

- 6-61 Canadian Slavic Namelore. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences, 1956, Pp. 32, Onomastica Series No. 11, Studies in Onomastics I.

In this treatise, the author presents a full scheme of the types of namelore, illustrating his theoretical classification with the material gathered among Slavic settlers in Canada, in 1949-1955. Text in Ukrainian with English resume.

CZECH AND SLOVAK - TCHEQUE ET SLOVAQUE

ZEMAN, Rev. J.K.

- 2-00 "Cesi a Slovaci v Kanade." ("Czechs and Slovaks in Canada.") Pravda a Slavna Nadeje. (Truth and Glorious Hope.) Vol. XXXIX, no. 8, Aug. 1958, pp. 122-124.

Article gives a statistical picture - based on the official figures of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration - of the Czech and Slovak immigration to Canada since 1946 and mentions the main centres and areas of settled immigrants of Czechoslovak origin as well as the proportion of city and rural population (within the same group). The statistical figures are framed by a brief summary of the Baptist missionary work among the Czechoslovak immigrants in Canada.

This is a Czechoslovak religious monthly.



CEKOTA, A.

- 5-13      Battle of Home: Some Problems of an Industrial Community. Toronto: MacMillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1944, Pp. xiv, 373.  
Describes Czechoslovak community at Batawa, Ont.

TLAPAK, Vaclav.

- 5-60      "Narodni a kulturni zivot krajanu v Kanade." Nase Zahranici, March 1931, pp. 49-56.  
A review of the national and intellectual life of the Czechoslovakian immigrant in Canada.

CULEN, Constantine.

- 6-00      Slovaks in Slovakia and Canada. Winnipeg: Canadian Slovak League, 1955, Pp. 64.

HÍKL, M.

- 6-00      Short History of Czechoslovak People in Canada. Toronto: Across Canada Press, 1955.  
First of a series on ethnic groups.

BROWN, W.H.

- 6-13      "Slovakian Community in Montreal." M.A. Thesis, (Sociology), McGill University, 1927.

#### YUGOSLAV - YUGOSLAVE

VRSIĆ, Gabriel.

- 6-00      "Contribution of the Yugoslavs to the North American Civilization." Ph.D. Thesis, University of Montreal, March 1958, pp. 220.

#### BULGARIAN - BULGARE

BALIKCI, Asen.

- 6-13      Remarques sur la structure du groupe ethnique bulgare et macédonien de Toronto. Ottawa: Musée National du Canada, 1956, Pp. 225.

L'ouvrage décrit l'arrière-plan européen du groupe, les causes et les périodes de l'émigration au Canada, ainsi que les modalités de l'adaptation professionnelle-économique, sociale et religieuse à Toronto.

BALTIC - BALTE

FOSTER, Helen Grace.

- 7-40 "A Study of the Social Adjustment of Baltic Newcomers in British Columbia and an Evaluation of the Methods and Techniques Used." M.A. Thesis, (Psychology), University of British Columbia, 1950, pp. 135.

BELGIAN - BELGE

FLÎPOT, Marie Paule.

- 2-10 L'immigration au Canada et les perspectives d'avenir offertes aux immigrants. Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1955, Pp. 108.

HARRINGTON, L.

- 2-10 "Ontario's Klondike Gardens: New Settlers Find Homes in a New Land." Farmer's Magazine, Vol. XLVI, no. 6, June 1949, pp. 9, 36, 44.

GREEK - GREC

VLASSIS, George D.

- 6-00 The Greeks in Canada. Ottawa: Embassy of Greece, Copyright, 1953, Pp. 364. Leclerc Printers, Ltd., Hull, P.Q.

SPANISH - ESPAGNOL

SACCO, Justo, O.F.M.

- 6-00 "Les immigrants espagnols au Canada." M.A. Thesis, (sociologie), Université Laval, 1958.  
L'auteur se propose d'évaluer le degré d'assimilation des immigrants espagnols à la culture canadienne-française. Il écrit que ce groupe d'immigrants offre une particulière résistance à l'assimilation. Il a voulu connaître les raisons de cette difficulté qu'ont les Espagnols à s'intégrer à leur milieu d'adoption.

SWISS - SUISSE

STANLEY, George F.G.

- 2-50 "Documents Relating to the Swiss Immigration to Red River in 1821." Can Hist R, Vol. XXII, no. 1, March 1941, pp. 42-50.

DUNHAM, B. Mabel.

- 5-13 "The Pequegnat Family." Waterloo Historical Society, 36th Annual Report, 1949, pp. 50-55.

An account of the Pequegnat family who emigrated from Switzerland to Berlin (Kitchener), Ontario in 1874.

LA FAMILLE.

- 5-13 "La Famille de Montenach." Bulletin des recherches historiques, Vol. XLVI, no. 7, juillet 1940, pp. 222-224.

C.N.F. de Montenach, d'origine suisse, vint au Canada avec les de Meurons, en 1811.

BONNAULT, Claude de.

- 6-00 "Les Suisses au Canada." Bulletin des recherches historiques, Vol. LXI, no. 2, avril-mai-juin 1955, pp. 51-70.

PERROCHON, Henri.

- 6-00 "Suisse Romande et Canada." Canada français, mai 1931, pp. 627-630.

Comparaison du Canada et de la Suisse, et note sur certains immigrants suisses au Canada.

MALCHELOSSE, Gérard.

- 8-30 "Deux régiments suisses au Canada." Les cahiers des dix, no. 2, 1937, pp. 261-296.

Un exposé sur deux régiments suisses qui ont combattu pour le Canada pendant la Guerre de 1812.

PRUD'HOMME, L.A.

- 8-30 "Les Meurons." Mémoires de la Société Royale du Canada, sec. 1, série 3, Vol. XXXIV, mai 1940, pp. 87-90.

Le régiment de Meurons pendant la Guerre de 1812 et lors de l'établissement de la colonie de la Rivière-Rouge.



REID, Robie L.

8-30      "Who Were the de Meurons." Beaver, Outfit 273,  
Dec. 1942, pp. 28-29.

## APPENDIX A

### 1 - Subject Code

#### Code No.

1-00	BIBLIOGRAPHIES
2-00	IMMIGRATION STUDIES
2-10	Studies of New Immigrants
2-20	Factors Influencing Immigration
2-21	Sources of migration
2-30	Attitudes of Canadians to Immigration and Immigrants
2-50	Studies of Specific Periods of Migration
2-60	Regional Studies of Migration
2-70	Citizenship Studies (General)
3-00	STATISTICS
3-10	Census
3-20	Immigration
3-21	Citizenship registration
3-30	Education
3-40	Religion
3-50	Occupation
3-60	Crime
3-70	Other
4-00	DEMOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY
4-10	Regional Studies of Demography and Ecology
5-00	SOCIAL STRUCTURE AND ORGANIZATION (GENERAL) - Studies of a particular group or groups in a particular point of time.
5-10	General, Regional, Historical and Specific Community Studies
5-11	General ethnic community studies
5-12	General regional studies
5-13	Specific community and family studies
5-14	Biographies
5-15	Historical studies of pioneer settlement
5-20	General Socio-Economic Studies

Code No.

5-30	Social Institutions
5-31	family
5-32	education
5-33	religion
5-34	health and welfare
5-35	others
5-40	Economic Institutions
5-41	occupation
5-42	labour
5-43	others
5-50	Associations and Organizations
5-51	political
5-52	other
5-60	Cultural
5-61	language, literature and art
5-62	other customs and folkways
5-70	General Attitudes, Nationalism and Ethnicity
5-71	attitudes
5-72	nationalism
5-73	ethnicity
5-74	citizenship
5-75	aliens
6-00	SOCIAL DYNAMICS: CHANGE AND INFLUENCE OF/ON WIDER COMMUNITY
6-10	General Regional, Historical and Community Studies of Specific Groups
6-11	general ethnic community and group studies
6-12	general regional studies
6-13	specific ethnic community studies
6-20	General Socio-Economic Studies
6-30	Social Institutions
6-31	family
6-32	education
6-33	religion
6-34	welfare
6-35	other
6-40	Economic Institutions
6-41	occupation
6-42	labour
6-43	other



Code No.

6-50	Associations
6-51	political
6-52	other
6-60	Cultural
6-61	language, literature and art
6-62	other customs and folkways
6-70	General Attitudes, Nationalism and Ethnicity
6-71	attitudes
6-72	nationalism
6-73	ethnicity
6-74	citizenship trends
7-00	STUDIES OF ADJUSTMENT AND INTERACTION (GENERAL)
7-10	International and inter-group relations
7-20	General Group Adjustment
7-30	Intra-Group Adjustment
7-40	Inter-Group Adjustment
7-50	General Individual Adjustment
8-00	SOCIAL PROBLEMS (GENERAL)
8-10	Mental Health
8-20	Criminology
8-30	War
8-31	war time and security
8-40	Others
9-00	GENERAL UNCLASSIFIED



## APPENDICE A

### 1 - Codification des sujets

#### Numéro - Code

- 1 - 00 BIBLIOGRAPHIES
  
- 2 - 00 ÉTUDES SUR L'IMMIGRATION
  - 2 - 10 Études sur les nouveaux immigrants
  - 2 - 20 Éléments qui influent sur l'immigration
  - 2 - 21 Sources de migration
  - 2 - 30 Attitude des Canadiens à l'égard de l'immigration et des immigrants
  - 2 - 50 Études des périodes spécifiques de migration
  - 2 - 60 Études des migrations à l'échelon régional
  - 2 - 70 Études portant sur la citoyenneté (en général)
  
- 3 - 00 STATISTIQUES
  - 3 - 10 Recensement
  - 3 - 20 Immigration
    - 3 - 21 Enregistrement de la citoyenneté
  - 3 - 30 Éducation
  - 3 - 40 Religion
  - 3 - 50 Occupation
  - 3 - 60 Crime
  - 3 - 70 Autres
  
- 4 - 00 DÉMOGRAPHIE ET ÉCOLOGIE
  - 4 - 10 Études régionales portant sur la démographie et l'écologie
  
- 5 - 00 STRUCTURE ET ORGANISATION SOCIALES (EN GÉNÉRAL)
  - Études d'un groupe particulier ou de groupes particuliers à une époque particulière.
- 5 - 10 Études générales, régionales, historiques et spécifiques de collectivités
- 5 - 11 Études générales de collectivités ethniques
- 5 - 12 Études générales d'une région
- 5 - 13 Études spécifiques de collectivités et de familles
- 5 - 14 Biographies
- 5 - 15 Études historiques sur l'établissement de colons
- 5 - 20 Études générales d'ordre socio-économique



Numéro - code

5 - 30	Institutions sociales
5 - 31	famille
5 - 32	éducation
5 - 33	religion
5 - 34	santé et bien-être
5 - 35	autres
5 - 40	Institutions économiques
5 - 41	occupation
5 - 42	main-d'oeuvre
5 - 43	autres
5 - 50	Associations et organisations
5 - 51	politiques
5 - 52	autres
5 - 60	Culture
5 - 61	langue, littérature et art
5 - 62	autres coutumes et usages populaires
5 - 70	Attitudes générales, nationalisme et ethnicité
5 - 71	attitudes
5 - 72	nationalisme
5 - 73	ethnicité
5 - 74	citoyenneté
5 - 75	étrangers
6 - 00	DYNAMIQUE SOCIALE: ÉVOLUTION ET INFLUENCE RÉCIPROQUE DE LA DYNAMIQUE SOCIALE ET DE LA COLLECTIVITÉ GÉNÉRALE.
6 - 10	Études générales de groupes spécifiques sur le plan régional, historique et communautaire
6 - 11	études générales de groupes et de collectivités ethniques
6 - 12	études générales d'une région
6 - 13	études spécifiques de collectivités ethniques
6 - 20	Études générales d'ordre socio-économique
6 - 30	Institutions sociales
6 - 31	famille
6 - 32	éducation
6 - 33	religion
6 - 34	bien-être
6 - 35	autres
6 - 40	Institutions économiques
6 - 41	occupation
6 - 42	travail
6 - 43	autres

Numéro - code

6 - 50	Associations
6 - 51	politiques
6 - 52	autres
6 - 60	Culture
6 - 61	langue, littérature et art
6 - 62	autres coutumes et usages populaires
6 - 70	Attitudes générales, nationalisme et ethnicité
6 - 71	attitudes
6 - 72	nationalisme
6 - 73	ethnicité
6 - 74	tendances du civisme
7 - 00	ÉTUDES (GÉNÉRALES) SUR L'ADAPTATION ET L'ACTION RÉCIPROQUE.
7 - 10	Relations internationales et inter-ethniques
7 - 20	Adaptation des groupes, en général
7 - 30	Adaptation intra-groupes
7 - 40	Adaptation inter-groupes
7 - 50	Adaptation individuelle, en général
8 - 00	PROBLÈMES SOCIAUX (D'ORDRE GÉNÉRAL)
8 - 10	Santé mentale
8 - 20	Criminologie
8 - 30	Guerre
8 - 31	temps de guerre et sécurité
8 - 40	Autres
9 - 00	ÉTUDES GÉNÉRALES NON CLASSIFIÉES

APPENDIX A  
APPENDICE A

2 - Author Index  
2 - Index des auteurs

with page reference  
avec renvois aux pages.

- A -

ABELL, H.C. 42, 51	BARGEN, P.F. 141
ABRAMS, P. 165	BARKWAY, M. 11
ACAL, A. 123	BARNETT, J. 17
ADAMS, W.F. 98	BARON, D. 94, 146
ADRIEN, Rév. Père o.f.m. 70	BAUDOÏN, J. 105
ALLEN, M.I. 156	BAUMGARTNER, F.W. 15
ALLMAN, J.J. 47	BAUMGARTEL, B.W. 8
ALLYN, N.C. 16	BAWDEN, C.S. 35
ALTY, S.W. 26	BAYLEY, C.C. 143
ANDERSON, D.O. 64	BAYLEY, C.M. 150, 178
ANDERSON, J.T.M. 45	BAXTER-ADAMS, M.B. 57
ANDREWS, H.P. 167	BEAK, T.W. 55
ANDRUSYSHEN, C.H. 148	BEAR, M. 8
ANGERS, F.A. 110	BEERS, H.P. 100
ANGUS, H.F. 2, 11, 40, 87, 88, 89	BELSHAW, C.S. 71
ANTHONY, S. 26	BENEDIKTSSON, J. 157
ANTONIETTI, S. 177	BENES, V. 12
APPOLLONIA, L. d' 178	BENJAMIN, L.M. 169
ARÈS, R. 112, 121, 123	BERCUSON, L. 43
ARESTAD, S. 157	BERNARD, H. 63
ARMSTRONG, C. 99	BERNIER, N. 105
ASSELIN, O. 116	BERRY, J.W. 21
AUDET, F.J. 177	BEST, J.C. 12

- B -

BAILEY, A.G. 112	BICKERTON, B.C. 96
BAIRD, I. 74	BILETSKY, L. 147
BALDWIN, H. 96	BINKS, K.C. 111, 122
BALDWIN, W.W. 77	BIRD, J.B. 29
BALIKCI, A. 187	BLACK, W.J. 2
BALLANTYNE, M. 95	BLACKBURN, J. 125
BANKS, M.A. 112	BLAIN, R. 58
BANKS, M.B. 103	BLANCHARD, J.H. 105
BARBEAU, C.M. 29, 40, 51, 68, 69, 111, 114	BLEGEN, T.C. 157
BARBEAU, G.C. 119	BOAS, F. 28
	BOGAR, J. 181
	BOGGS, T.H. 87
	BOILEAU, G. 103
	BOISSINOT, Y. 36
	BOISVERT, A. 55



BOLGER, J.A. 118  
 BONENFANT, J.C. 122  
 BONNAULT, C. de 189  
 BOROSSA, C. 8  
 BOSSIN, H. 170  
 BOUCHARD, G. 117  
 BOUCHER, G.P. 37  
 BOVEY, W. 104, 112  
 BOWKER, W.F. 49  
 BOWMAN, H.M. 139  
 BOWMAN, I. 12  
 BRACQ, J.C. 112  
 BRADWIN, E.W. 37  
 BRAZEAU, E.J. 118, 120  
 BREITHAUP, W.H. 29, 127,  
 130, 137  
 BRETON, R. 55  
 BRICKER, I.C. 127, 137, 141  
 BRODA, J. 164  
 BRONNER, F.J.L. 123  
 BROWN, C. 114  
 BROWN, W.H. 187  
 BRUNELLE, L. 108  
 BRUNET, J. 43  
 BRUNET, M. 123  
 BRYCE, P.H. 2  
 BUELL, R.L. 90  
 BURKHOLDER, M. 127  
 BURKHOLDER, L.J. 137  
 BURNET, J. 122  
 BURPEE, L. 40  
 BUSSIÈRE, E. 124  
 BUURMA, J.A. 160  
 BYRNE, T.C. 149

- C -

CAIRNS, V.B. 45  
 CAMERON, J.C. 21  
 CAMERON, J.D. 12  
 CAMPBELL, E.H. 84  
 CAMPBELL, P.C. 89  
 CAMU, P. 115  
 CARDINAL, C.H. 55, 126, 131,  
 148

CARRIÈRE, L. 118  
 CARROTHERS, W.A. 55, 90,  
 93  
 CASGRAIN, P. 64  
 CASSELMAN, A.C. 127  
 CAUX, A. 128  
 CEKOTA, A. 187  
 CHAPIN, M. 70, 112  
 CHAPMAN, J.D. 72  
 CHAR, T.Y. 89  
 CHARLES, E. 22, 26, 45  
 CHARTIER, Chanoine E. 102  
 CHARTRAND, R. 17  
 CHENG, T.F. 86  
 CHICANOT, E.L. 9  
 CHIDZERO, B.T.G. 56  
 CHIEL, A.A. 168  
 CHORNEY, M. 35  
 CIRTAUTAS, K.C. 29  
 CITROËN, H.A. 3  
 CLARK, J.B.M. 12, 121  
 CLARK, S.D. 47  
 CLERMONT, R. 107  
 COATS, R.H. 80  
 COATSWORTH, E.S. 66  
 COBBAN, A.A. 31  
 COHEN, S. 170  
 COMMON, S. 17  
 COOK, D. 141  
 COOK, R.C. 136  
 COOPER, J.I. 83, 99, 100,  
 126, 128, 132, 143  
 CORBETT, D.C. 3, 9, 12, 13  
 CORMIE, J.A. 40  
 CORMIER, D. 56, 60  
 CORRELL, E. 135, 140  
 COTREAU, J.T. 29  
 COTTINGHAM, M.E. 30  
 COUGHLIN, J.F. 147  
 COUILLARD, C. 120  
 COWAN, H.I. 94  
 COWAN, I. 128  
 CRAIG, G.M. 34, 94  
 CRAIG, I. 94  
 CREIGHTON, H. 38, 52, 130

CRESSMAN, J.B. 139, 140  
 CRICHTON, R. 9  
 CRONYN, H. 13  
 CRUIKSHANK, E.A. 30  
 CRUZ, V. 86  
 CUDMORE, S.A. 21  
 CULEN, C. 187  
 CULLEY, G.E. 3  
 CULLITON, J.T. 13  
 CUMBERLAND, R.W. 34  
 CUSSON, P. (Francois Crusson,  
 pseud.) 111

- D -

DALLYN, F.J.G. 76  
 DALY, Rev. G.T. 36  
 DANIELS, W.M. 70  
 DARKNELL, F. 47, 62  
 DARLING, J. 76  
 DAS, R.K. 87  
 DAVIDSON, G.A. 148  
 DAVIDSON, M.H. 95  
 DAVIES, R.A. 154, 170  
 DAVIS, R.A. 44  
 DAVISON, A.M. 90  
 DAWSON, C.A. 22, 30, 34, 70,  
 107  
 DÉCHÊNE, A.M. 105  
 DEHLER, R. 4  
 DE JOCAS, Y. 104, 120  
 DEMANCHE, G. 22  
 DEPT OF CITIZENSHIP AND  
 IMMIGRATION, OTTAWA,  
 1, 9, 20, 40, 65, 67, 70, 75,  
 152  
 DEPT OF LABOUR, ECONOMICS  
 AND RESEARCH BRANCH,  
 OTTAWA, 50  
 DERKSEN, E. 137  
 DESBRAS (pseud.) 98  
 DEVERELL, J.M. 150  
 DIBELIUS, Dr. 52  
 DOERING, E. E. 130

DOERING, J.F. 130, 141  
 DOHRENWEND, B.P. 63  
 DOLMAT, W.B. 162  
 DOMINION BUREAU OF  
 STATISTICS, OTTAWA  
 20, 21, 80  
 DONNISON, D. 28  
 DORIEN, R. 54  
 DOUVILLE, R. 175  
 DRAPER, W.A. 56  
 DRIEDGER, L. 141  
 DRIVER, H.E. 70  
 DUBÉ, C. 123  
 DUBLIN, L.I. 22, 80  
 DUBOW, R. 50  
 DUBREUIL, G. 58, 60  
 DUNCAN, M. 103  
 DUNCAN, O.D. 56  
 DUNHAM, B.M. 128, 138,  
 162, 189  
 DUNN, C.W. 97  
 DUNNING, R.W. 73  
 DURAND, L.D. 104  
 DUTKIEWICZ, H.T. 161  
 DZIOBKO, J. 148, 152

- E -

EARLE, F.G. 76  
 EATON, J.W. 144  
 EBY, E.E. 128  
 EDDING, F. 126  
 EDWARDS, C.E. 114  
 EGGLESTON, W. 26  
 EINDERBINDER, E. 175  
 EISENSTADT, S.M. 59  
 ELKIN, Dr. F. 95  
 EMERY, J. 101  
 ENDLER, S. 58  
 ENGLAND, R. 37, 92, 93  
 EYLANDS, V. J. 17

## - F -

FARIBAULT, M. 124  
 FALARDEAU, J.C. 37, 40,  
 108, 109, 113, 120, 122  
 FALCONER, Sir. R. 96, 98  
 FAMILLE, La 162  
 FARRELL, J.K. 82  
 FAST, G.A. 138  
 FAST, J. 138  
 FAUSET, A.H. 84  
 FECTEAU, E. 100  
 FEINBERG, A.L. 165  
 FELDBRILL, Z. 175  
 FERENCZI, I. 20, 120  
 FERGUSON, C.B. 83  
 FILBY, L.C. 45  
 FILION, G. 110  
 FILLEY, W.O. 54  
 FINESTONE, H. 27  
 FINKLEMAN, J. 40  
 FISCHER, G.M. 61, 176  
 FISCHER, G. 165  
 FISHER, M.O. 68  
 FLEMING, R.F. 81  
 FLETCHER, R. 46  
 FLEWELLING, R.G. 19  
 FLIPOT, M.P. 188  
 FOREST, Rév. Père C. 176  
 FORTIN, G. 4  
 FOSTER, W.G. 188  
 FOWKE, E. 91  
 FOX, W.S. 107  
 FRANCIS, A. 148  
 FRANCIS, E.K. 134, 136,  
 138, 141, 142  
 FRANTZ, C. 181  
 FRASER, A. 43  
 FRASER, J.F. 111  
 FRASER, J.S. 127, 162  
 FREEDMAN, S. 16  
 FRÉGAULT, G. 105  
 FREIDMANN, W. et al. 50  
 FRÉMONT, D. 105, 106, 114

FRETZ, J.C. 138  
 FRETZ, W. 135  
 FRIEDMAN, W. 126  
 FRIESEN, I.I. 142  
 FRUMHARTZ, M.C. 52  
 FUGÈRE, J.P. 44

## - G -

GAGNON, A. 110  
 GAGNON, O. 118  
 GALLACHER, J.A. 98  
 GALLACHER, J.C. 119  
 GARCZYNSKI, L. 163  
 GARIGUE, P. 66, 101, 104,  
 113, 115, 117, 178  
 GARLAND, S.G. 47  
 GATES, P.W. 13  
 GAUCHER, M. 100  
 GAUTHIER, M. 54  
 GAUVREAU, J.M. 110  
 GERWIN, E.B. 132  
 GIBBARD, H.A. 44  
 GIBBON, J.M. 38, 41, 133  
 GIFFEN, P.J. 46  
 GINGERICH, M. 139  
 GIRAUD, M. 78, 79, 106  
 GIROUX, T.E. 70  
 GLADSTONE, P. 73  
 GLASER, D. 39  
 GLAZEBROOK, G. de T. 93  
 GOCKI, A.J. 162  
 GODWIN, G. 95  
 GOERZEN, J.W. 141, 142  
 GOETHE, C.M. 102  
 GOGGIO, E. 178  
 GOLD, N.L. 80  
 GOLD, R. 175  
 GOLDBERG, S.A. 120  
 GOLDENWEISER, A.A. 28  
 GOOD, D. 71  
 GORDON, D. H. 59  
 GORMICAN, T.J. 32  
 GOSSELIN, A. 37



GOTTHEIL, E. 57  
 GOULD, F. A. 1  
 GRAHAM, T.F. 85  
 GRANDBOIS, J.M. 101  
 GRANT, C. 50  
 GRANT, J.W. 27  
 GRAVES, J. 13  
 GRAY, E.E. 74  
 GRAY, L.R. 74  
 GREAVES, I. 84  
 GREEN, E. 86  
 GREENE, A.B. 1  
 GREENLEAF, E.B. 38  
 GRINDLEY, T.W. 27  
 GROCHOLSKI, G. 163  
 GROCHOLSKI, J.S.W. 39,  
 163  
 GROSSMAN, V. 171  
 GUDMUNDSSON, F. 155  
 GUILLETT, E.C. 17  
 GUITE, G. 106

## - H -

HALL, O. 35  
 HALLIWELL, G.M. 156  
 HALLOWELL, A.I. 71  
 HAMILTON, A.W. 4  
 HAMILTON, L. 16, 131  
 HAMILTON, O. 139  
 HANKS, Prof. & Mrs.  
 Jane 66  
 HANSEN, M.L. 4, 81  
 HARBIN, F.E. 66  
 HARDER, G.N. 141  
 HARDING, J.S. 29  
 HARRINGTON, L. 188  
 HARRIS, E.L.K. 80  
 HARRIS, M. 62  
 HART, A.D. 169  
 HARVEY, D.C. 34, 97  
 HARVEY, I. 10  
 HAWTHORN, A. 68  
 HAWTHORN, H. et al. 71,  
 182, 183

HAYAKAWA, S.T. 91  
 HAYDON, Hon. A. 97, 99  
 HAYES, S. 167  
 HEATH, F.D. 155  
 HEDGES, J.B. 30, 37  
 HEICK, W.H. 128  
 HEIDT, E. 39  
 HEIER, E. 126  
 HEINONEN, A.I. 156  
 HEINTZ, G. 126  
 HELGE, N. 156  
 HENN, D.E. 95  
 HENRIPIIN, J. 103  
 HENRY, J. 85  
 HERTEL, F. 112  
 HERTZLER, S. 142  
 HEWLETT, A.E.M. 96  
 HIKL, M. 187  
 HIRABAYASHI, G.K. 183  
 HODGSON, E.D. 35  
 HODGSON, R. 51, 122  
 HOFER, P. 144  
 HOMEWOOD, E. 179  
 HONIGMANN, J.J. & Irma 77  
 HOOPER, R.W. 183  
 HORODNYTCIA 146  
 HOUSTEN, C.W. 50  
 HOWAY, F.W. 81  
 HROMADKA, V. 10, 48  
 HUGHES, C.C. 29  
 HUGHES, E.C. 54, 113, 116,  
 120  
 HUNCHAK, N.J. 148  
 HUNTER, A.J. 148  
 HUNTER, J.I. 106  
 HUOT, L. 113  
 HURD, W.B. 4, 13, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 27, 53  
 HURT, E.F. 46  
 HUTCHINSON, E.P. 80  
 HUTCHISON, H.C. 54  
 HUYCK, E. 15, 92  
 HYRENIUS, H. 156

## - I -

INNIS, H.A. 30, 31, 38  
 IRVING, J.A. 56  
 ISAAC, J. 17, 94  
 ISRAEL, W.E. 84

## - J -

JACKSON, D.A. 30  
 JAENEN, C.J. 36  
 JAMIESON, S.M. 71, 116  
 JASKIEVICZ, W.C. s.j. 184  
 JEAN, J. 152  
 JENNESS, D. 13, 65, 67,  
 68, 69, 71  
 JOBLIN, E.E.M. 74  
 JOHNSON, G. 128  
 JONASSOHN, K. 10  
 JONES, F.E. 16, 56, 76  
 JOUBERT, L. 103  
 JUST, L.R. 143  
 JUVET, C.S. 46

## - K -

KABAYAMA, J.E. 72  
 KAGE, J. 176  
 KAISER, T.E. 135  
 KAMP, A. 155  
 KAPLAN, B. 143, 144  
 KAPOS, A. 52, 56  
 KAPOS, C.R. 157  
 KATZ, S. 63  
 KAUFFMAN, J.H. 136  
 KAVANAGH, M. 30  
 KAWAKAMI, K.K. 86  
 KAY, E.I. 62  
 KAYE-KYSILEVS'KYJ, V.J.  
 56, 154, 185  
 KAYFETZ, B.G. 168  
 KAZYMYRA, Dr. B. 148  
 KEDDIE, P. 23  
 KEENLEYSIDE, H.L. 5, 40

KEEP, G.R.C. 99  
 KELLS, E. 144  
 KELLY, Sister Mary Gilbert  
 35  
 KEMP, H.R. 24  
 KERENYI, A. 181  
 KEYFITZ, N. 24, 45  
 KIDD, G.A. 31  
 KIDD, J.P. 57  
 KIEFE, R. 28  
 KIMBLE, G.H.T. 71  
 KINANEN, K.I. 156  
 KIRBY, O.B. 98  
 KIRK, D. 15, 92  
 KIRKCONNELL, W. 1, 2, 41,  
 52, 64, 92, 153, 154, 155,  
 159, 185  
 KISTLER, R.B. 113  
 KLASSEN, P.G. 140  
 KLOK, P. 5  
 KNAPP, E.L. 59  
 KOGEN, (Rabbi) D.C. 174  
 KOHN, R.G. 175  
 KOLEHMAINEN, J.I. 155  
 KORANYI, E.K. 181  
 KORELLA, C. 132  
 KOSA, J. 179  
 KRAHN, C. 135, 136, 139  
 KRAHN, J.H. 134  
 KRAWCHUCK, P. 147  
 KRUYTBOSCH, C.E. 179  
 KUCZYNSKI, R.R. 20, 24  
 KUPCHENKO, V. 146  
 KYDD, M.W. 5, 27

## - L -

LACHAPELLE, C. 115  
 LAMBECK, H.W. 53  
 LAMARRE, C. 5  
 LAMBERT, W.E. 39, 48, 51,  
 59, 88, 122  
 LAMONTAGNE, M. 108  
 LAMOUREUX, P. 89

- LANDE, H.B. 121  
 LANDON, F. 81, 82, 83, 84, 85  
 LANDRY, L. 101  
 LANGLOIS, G. o.m.i. 108  
 LAPLANTE, J. de 115  
 LAPOINTE, E. 110  
 L'ARCHEVÊQUE, P. 119  
 LASKER, B. and "Verax" 79  
 LATHAM, C.R. 75  
 LAVIOLETTE, F.E. 91  
 LAVIOLETTE, G. o.m.i. 67  
 LAWLESS, D.J. 59  
 LAZAROWICH, P. 146  
 LEE, E.S. 63  
 LEECHMAN, J.D. 66  
 LEETMAN, S. 50  
 LEFÈBVRE, J.P. 106  
 LÉGER, J. 121  
 LÉGER, J.M. 41, 101, 122  
 LEHMANN, H. 126, 132  
 LEIBRANDT, G. 136  
 LEIGHTON, A.H. 29  
 LEIGHTON, D.C. 29, 63  
 LEMAY, R. 33  
 LEMELIN, C. 116, 121  
 LEMERT, E.M. 77  
 LENHART, J.A. 132  
 LERMER, A. 59  
 LESAGE, G. o.m.i. 44  
 LEWIS, H.H. 27  
 LEWIS, J.N. 37, 108  
 LEWIS, O. 74  
 LEWYCKYJ, J.M. 153  
 L'HEUREUX, E. 116  
 LIEBERSON, S. 56  
 LIEFF, P.J. 119  
 LINDAL, W.J. 159  
 LINDSAY, G. 40  
 LITHGOW, R.M. 31  
 LITWINOWICZ, V. 181  
 LOBLEY, P. 8  
 LOOSELY, E. 174  
 LORTIE, L. 46  
 LORTIE-LUSSIER, M. 54  
 LORTIE, M. 124  
 LOWER, A.R.M. 14, 15, 24, 30, 31, 41, 88, 94, 100, 102, 124  
 LOWY, F. 39  
 LUBICZ, J. 163  
 LUCAS, H.S. 160  
 LUCAS, R. 110  
 LUCKYJ, G. 154  
 LYSENKO, V. 154  
  
 - M -  
  
 MacDONALD, C.S. 96  
 MACDONALD, M.N. 18  
 MAC FARLANE, R.O. 35  
 MACGIBBON, D.A. 24, 31  
 MacINNES, T. 87  
 MacKENZIE, N.A.M. 40  
 MacKENZIE, R.K. 39  
 MACKINNON, I.F. 31, 40  
 MACKINTOSH, W.A. 31  
 MACLEAN, M.C. 21, 24, 25, 45, 80  
 MAC MILLAN, A.M. 29, 31, 64  
 MacNEISH, J.H. 71  
 MacPHAÏL, Sir. A. 45  
 MACROUGH, F.A. 149  
 MAGNAU, H. 119  
 MAGRATH, C.A. 5  
 MAHEU, R. 25  
 MAHEUX, L'abbé A. 112, 122, 124  
 MAILHIOT, B. o.p. 60, 124  
 MAILLOUX, N. 60  
 MAKOWSKI, B. 161, 162, 163  
 MALCHELOSSE, G. 170, 171, 189  
 MALOFF, P.N. 183, 184  
 MALONE, A.G. 101  
 MALOUIN, A. 47  
 MALZBERG, B. 63



MANCHUR, S.W. 150  
 MANDRYKA, M. 147  
 MANN, W.E. 33, 37  
 MARCHBIN, A. 14, 179, 184  
 MARCUS, J.R. 169  
 MARCUS, L. 8  
 MARIE URSULE, Sister 111  
 MARQUILIES, L. 48  
 MARRIOTT, Sir J.A.R. 93  
 MARSH, L.C. 51  
 MARTELL, J.S. 19  
 MARTIN, C. 38  
 MASON, W. 105  
 MASSEY, W.C. 70  
 MASSICOTTE, E.Z. 109, 169  
 MAURAUULT, L'Abbé O. 99,  
 109  
 MAVOR, J.E. 184  
 MAWER, R.J. 182  
 MAYER, A.J. 144  
 MAZURKIEWICZ, R. 161  
 MEALING, S.R. 106  
 MECHLING, W.H. 72  
 MEISLOWA, J. 8  
 MERCIER, C. 14, 101  
 MERCIER, J. 6  
 MERRILL, G. 27  
 MESZAROS, A.F. 178  
 MEURIOT, P.M.G. 21  
 MEYNEN, E. 125  
 MICHAUD, M.M. 115  
 MILNES, H.N. 133  
 MINER, H. 108, 109, 114  
 MINVILLE, E. 32, 108, 116  
 MOELLMAN, Dr. A. 133  
 MOMBOURQUETTE, F.A.  
 109  
 MONARGUE, G. 134  
 MONTPETIT, E. 119,  
 124  
 MOREHOUSE, F. 18  
 MORGENSTERN, R. 8  
 MORICE, Rév. Père A.G.,  
 o.m.i. 32, 78

MORIN, V. 111  
 MORISSET, G. 114  
 MORTON, A.S. 38, 77, 78  
 MORTON, W.L. 35  
 MUMFORD, W.B. 77  
 MUNDAY, J. 89  
 MURDOCH, G.P. 65  
 MURRAY, S.N. 138

## - Mc -

McARTHUR, D.A. 5, 17, 179  
 MCARTON, A.W. 129  
 McCORMICK, J.H. 96  
 McCURRIE, C. 5  
 McCUTCHEON, M.F. 25  
 McDONALD, M.L. 116  
 McFARLANE, D.H. 108  
 McKAY, H.W.F. 57  
 McILWRAITH, T.F. 66  
 McIVOR, R.C. 5  
 McLAURIN, C.C. 31  
 McLEOD, R. 11  
 McNAUGHT, K.W. 42

## - N -

NADEAU, G. 60, 125  
 NAGASHIMA, K. 92  
 NAGY, I. 180  
 NASTICH, M. 67  
 NEWTON, M. 48  
 NILSEN, K.G. 157  
 NYMAN, J.S. 131

## - O -

OFFICER, J.E. 74  
 OLECHOWSKI, G. 161  
 OLESON, G.J. 158  
 OLIVER, E.H. 32  
 OLSSON, B. 16  
 OLYAN, S. 92  
 ONOMASTICA, 152  
 OSTERHOUT, S.S. 88

## - P -

PALUK, W. 149  
 PAMMETT, H.T. 99  
 PANNETON, P. 66  
 PAPILLON, M. 109  
 PARENTON, W.J. 105  
 PARK, J. 41  
 PATTEN, S. 129, 155  
 PATTERSON, G. 97  
 PATTERSON, M.I.A. 122  
 PATTERSON, S. 41, 42, 163  
 PAZDOR, J.S. 164  
 PAZULLA, H. 134  
 PELLAND, L. 174  
 PELLETIER, C.E. 108  
 PELLETIER, G. 117  
 PELZER, K. 131  
 PENFOLD, D.J. 68, 74  
 PERROCHON, H. 189  
 PERSSON, M.Z.D. 156  
 PETERS, V. 138  
 PETERSEN, W. 6, 159  
 PETURSSON, R. 157  
 PHELAN, V.C. 6  
 PHILIPPS, T. 92  
 PICKERSGILL, J.W. 14  
 PIGGOTT, E. 18  
 PILTON, J.W. 81  
 PINARD, A. 119  
 PINEO, P. 72  
 PINIUTA, H. 150, 152  
 PIRIE, M.C. 173  
 PISCOPO, F. 52  
 PITT, E.L. 144  
 PLANT, F.A. 143  
 PLANT, G.F. 93  
 PODEA, I.S. 114  
 POOLEY, S. 83  
 PORTER, J. 51  
 POTTER, H.H. 43, 85  
 POULIN, G. 117, 118  
 PRESNER, L. 48  
 PRITCHETT, J.P. 32

PROULX, G. 104  
 PROVOST, H. 75  
 PRUD'HOMME, L.A. 189  
 PULLMAN, D.R. 49  
 PUTNAM, B. 32

## - Q -

QUARRINGTON, B.J. 6  
 QUEBEC 102  
 QUEBEC TODAY 115  
 QUIRING, W. 136

## - R -

RAMSDEN, M.E. 93  
 RAMSEY, B. 139  
 RANDALL, J.R. 32  
 RAPOPORT, R.N. 29  
 RAVENHILL, A. 73  
 RAY, M.V. 127  
 READY, W.B. 35, 107  
 REAMAN, G.E. 137  
 REID, A.G. 107  
 REID, E.P. 182  
 REID, H.R.Y. 90  
 REID, R.L. 190  
 REID, S.J.H. 42  
 REID, T.J. 36  
 REIMER, D.P. 143  
 REMPEL, J.G. 137  
 RENAUD, A. o.m.i. 66, 71,  
 74, 78  
 RENNIE, D.L.C. 37  
 REYNOLDS, L. 95  
 RHINEWINE, A. 176  
 RICHARDSON, A.J.H. and  
 COWAN, I. 128  
 RICHTER, L. 128  
 RIDDELL, Hon. W.R. 82, 85  
 RIDOUT, Rev. D.G. 29  
 RIMBERT, S. 102  
 RIOUX, A. 115  
 RIOUX, M. 72, 75, 76, 108,  
 113, 116

- RIOUX, P. 110  
 ROBINSON, B.B. 2  
 ROBINSON, C.H. 150  
 ROBINSON, J.L. 27  
 ROBINSON, M.E. 182  
 RODDICK, P.M. 7, 14  
 ROMANIUK, G. 146  
 ROME, D. 168, 169, 170, 177  
 RONNING, C.A. 36  
 ROSE, A. 171  
 ROSE, W.J. 184  
 ROSEBOROUGH, M.E. 60  
 ROSENBERG, L. 165, 166,  
 167, 168, 171, 174, 175, 177  
 ROSENFELD, H.N. 7  
 ROSKIES, L. 50  
 ROSS, A.D. 104, 108, 117,  
 125  
 ROSS, A.M. 61  
 ROSS, M.G. 49  
 ROSSER, F.T. 96, 97  
 ROSSIGNOL, M. 34  
 ROTH, W. 129  
 ROWAT, D.C. 49  
 ROWLEY, D. 65  
 ROY, W.I. 110  
 RUCCIUS, M. 133  
 RUDNICKI, W. 63  
 RUDNYC'KYJ, J.B. 145, 148,  
 149, 153, 154, 163, 181, 184,  
 185, 186  
 RUZSA, J. 180  
 RYDER, N.B. 21
- S -
- SAALHEIMER, M. 61, 176  
 SABAGH, G. 103  
 SACCO, J. o.f.m. 188  
 SACK, B.G. 171, 172  
 SALVERSON, L.G. 158  
 SAMPSON, D.L. 54  
 SANDIFORD, P. 42  
 SANDWELL, B.K. 42  
 SANTHA, Mgr. P. 180  
 SAPIR, E. 111  
 SARNER-FONER, G.J. 181  
 SAS, A. 160  
 SAVAN, D. 165  
 SCHAUS, L.H. 133  
 SCHIMNOWSKI, F.M. 102  
 SCHOLE, A.G. 11  
 SCHOTT, C. 32  
 SCHWAB, J.G. 7  
 SCHWARTZ, M. 47, 62  
 SCOTT, H.A. 46  
 SCOTT, W.L. 151  
 SEELEY, J. 174  
 SEIDEL, J. 169  
 SEMCHUK, S. 147  
 SEMMINGSEN, I. 157  
 SEXSMITH, W.N. 83  
 SEYFERT, A.G. 136  
 SHANTZ, F.R. 139  
 SHAW, C.L. 87  
 SHEEHY, Rev. Brother M. 100  
 SHEPPERSON, W.S. 95  
 SIEGFRIED, A. 121  
 SIEMENS, A.H. 138  
 SIEMENS, H.J. 129  
 SIGAL, J.J. 54  
 SIKSON, A. 50  
 SILCOX, C.E. 14, 61, 176  
 SIM, R.A. 53, 174  
 SIMPSON, G.W. 150  
 SINCLAIR, D.M. 97  
 SISLER, Dr. G.C. 64  
 SISSONS, C.B. 61, 109, 119  
 SKUBA, M. 150  
 SKWAROK, J.J., o.s.b.m.,  
 151  
 SMELTZER, M.F. 16  
 SMILLIE, E.E. 86  
 SMITH, D.E. 27  
 SMITH, H.P. 54  
 SMITH, M.W. 92  
 SMITH, N.N. 67  
 SMITH, W.G. 7



SOKULSKY, D. 145  
 SOLBERG, P.A. 184  
 SOLOMON, D.N. 118, 175  
 SOMERVILLE, H. 42  
 SOMMERVILLE, S.J. 158  
 SPIRA, A. 62  
 SPROULE, G.H. 32  
 STANLEY, G.F.G. 79, 107,  
 189  
 STEARNS, A. 57, 61  
 STEELE, C. F. 144  
 STEIGENGA, W. 160  
 STERLING, D. 83  
 STEWART, A. 34  
 STEWART, E.G. 73  
 STEWART, H.L. 99  
 STEWART, J. 125  
 STOREY, M. 2, 180  
 STROMBERG, O. 165  
 ST. SYLVIA, Sister 46  
 STUTT, R.A. 38  
 SULLIVAN, D.M. 151, 164  
 SUMIDA, R. 90  
 SUTTLES, W. 65, 67, 75  
 SWANSON, W.W. 19  
 SWANTON, J.R. 66  
 SWITZER, P. 165  
 SYMINGTON, D.F. 79  
 SZOKE, I. 180  
 SZYRYNSKI, V. 164

## - T -

TAGUCHI, Y. 59, 88  
 TAIT, D.C. 8  
 TALMAN, J.J. 34  
 TAMAKI, G.T. 37  
 TANSER, H.A. 84, 86  
 TAYLOR, G.R. 90  
 TAYLOR, G. 25, 33  
 TAYLOR, K.W. 25  
 TERASHIMA, Dr. S. 91  
 TESSIER-LAVIGNE, Y. 104,  
 121

TETREAULT, D. 54  
 THIELMAN, G.C. 141  
 THOMPSON, F. 76  
 THORBURN, H.C. 125  
 THORDARSON, L. 36  
 THORSTEINSSON, T.T. 158  
 TIMAY, L.J. 180  
 TIMLIN, Dr. M.F. 15, 25  
 TLAPAX, V. 187  
 TOEWS, D. 141  
 TOEWS, J.J. 140  
 TOEWS, J.A. 143  
 TOUGAS, G. 121  
 TRACY, W.R. 26  
 TRAGER, G.L. 66  
 TREMAUDAN, A.H. de 78  
 TREMBLAY, M.A. 125  
 TRUESDELL, L.E. 80  
 TUCKER, G. 98  
 TUCKER, Rev. W. B. 100  
 TUCKERMAN, W. 131  
 TUCKMAN, J. 50  
 TUINAN, A. 159  
 TUINMAN, Dr. I.A.S. 159  
 TUREK, V. 161, 162, 163, 164  
 TURNER, G. 74  
 TYHURST, Dr. L. 63  
 TYNER, C.L. 68

## - U -

ULLMAN, W. 110  
 UNDERHILL, F.H. 121  
 UNGER, G. 142  
 UTTLEY, W.V.B. 129

## - V -

VALENTINE, V.F. 78, 79  
 VALIQUETTE, S. 172  
 VALLEE, F.G. 47, 62  
 VALLERY, H.J. 68  
 VAN CLEEF, E. 155  
 VAN KOOTEN, Rev. T.C. 62

VAN VLIET, H. 38  
 VAN WEZEL, Rev. J., s.c.j. 160  
 VATTIER, G. 107  
 "VERAX" and LASKER, B. 79  
 VERGOTTINI, M. de 177  
 VERMA, B.L. 50  
 VEYRET, P. 26  
 VLASSIS, G.D. 188  
 VOGET, F.W. 72, 75  
 VOORHIS, E. 26  
 VRSIC, G. 187

## - W -

WADE, M. 111  
 WAGLEY, C. 62  
 WAGNER, H. 131, 134  
 WAGNER, L.M. 129  
 WAHN, J.D. 33  
 WAINES, W.J. 33  
 WALKER, B.E. 107  
 WALKER, S. 151  
 WALLACE, S. 50  
 WALLACE, W.S. 97  
 WALMSLEY, N.E. 55  
 WALPOLE, K.A. 18  
 WALTERS, T. 158  
 WALTON, H. 133  
 WANG, S. (Shen-Yin) 90  
 WANGENHEIM, E.D. 90  
 WANKOWICZ, M. 164  
 WARD, N.L. 88  
 WARKENTIN, J. 138, 142  
 WASTENEYS, H. 49  
 WASZCZUK, M. 141  
 WATSON, J.W. 28, 44, 65  
 WEIL, R.J. 144  
 WEINER, M. 49  
 WENGER, J.J. 136, 137  
 WERTIMER, S. 94  
 WEST, A.G.B. 18  
 WEYL, S. 133  
 WHITE, M.W. 77

WHITELEY, A.S. 33  
 WHITTON, C. 15  
 WILCOX, A.G. 127  
 WILDER, H.E. 172  
 WILENSKY, D. 39  
 WILLCOX, W.F. 20, 21  
 WILSON, R. 19  
 WILSON, R.D. 81  
 WINTENBERG, W.J. 130  
 WIPPER, A. 181  
 WITCOVER, J. 181  
 WITTKOWER, E.D. 178  
 WOOD, D.J. 33  
 WOODSWORTH, C.J. 88  
 WOOLATT, L.H. 36  
 WRIGHT, J.F.C. 149, 182  
 WRONG, D.H. 52

## - Y -

YEIGH, F. 42  
 YODER, S.C. 143  
 YOUNG, C.H. 90, 154  
 YOUNG, J.E.M. 81  
 YOUNG, R.G. 78  
 YOUNGE, E.R. 33, 62  
 YUZYK, P. 146, 147, 151, 152

## - Z -

ZBOROWSKY, W.I. 145  
 ZEMAN, Rev. J.K. 186  
 ZMURKEVYCH, S. 154  
 ZOBOSKI, K.F. 32  
 ZUBEK, J.P. 183, 184  
 ZUBROWSKI, L.K.R. 161  
 ZUBRZYCKI, B.J. 8, 62, 164.

APPENDIX B  
APPENDICE B

Key to Abbreviations  
Clef des abréviations

General - Générales

Am	-	American	Educ	-	Education
Assoc	-	Association	Hist	-	History
B	-	Bulletin	J	-	Journal
Can	-	Canadians	R	-	Review
Econ	-	Economics	Q	-	Quarterly

Specific - Particulières

Acad Pol Sci Proc	-	Academy of Political Science Proceedings
Alta Hist R	-	Alberta Historical Review
Am Anthrop	-	American Anthropologist
Am Germ R	-	American German Review
Am J Int Law	-	American Journal of Inter- national Law
Am J Soc	-	American Journal of Sociology
Am Soc R	-	American Sociological Review
Annals Am Acad Pol Soc Sci	-	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences
Assoc Am Geog Annals	-	Annals of the Association of American Geographers
B. C. Hist Q	-	British Columbia Historical Quarterly
Br J Soc	-	British Journal of Sociology
Can Cath Hist Assoc Report	-	Canadian Catholic Historical Association Report
Can Geog J	-	Canadian Geographical Journal
Can Hist Assoc Rep	-	Canadian Historical Association Report
Can Inst Inter Affairs	-	Canadian Institute of Inter - national Affairs
Can J R	-	Canadian Jewish Review
Can J Econ	-	Canadian Journal of Economics
CJEPS	-	Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science
Can J Psych	-	Canadian Journal of Psychology



Can Med Assoc J	- Canadian Medical Association Journal
Can Pol Sci Assoc	- Canadian Political Science Association
Can Pol Sci Assoc Proc	- Canadian Political Science Association Proceedings
CRMA	- Canadian Review of Music and Art
Can Wel	- Canadian Welfare
Comm J	- Commerce Journal
Dal R	- Dalhousie Review
Econ Ann	- Economic Annalist
Econ Geog	- Economic Geography
Geog R	- Geographical Review
Hist and Scient Soc of Manitoba	- History and Scientific Society of Manitoba
Int J	- International Journal
Ind and Labour	- Industry and Labour
Int Lab R	- International Labour Review
Lab Gaz	- Labour Gazette
Menn Life	- Mennonite Life
Menn Q R	- Mennonite Quarterly Review
Mon Times	- Monetary Times
Nat R of Canada	- National Review of Canada
NS Hist Soc Collections	- Nova Scotia Historical Society Collections
Ont Hist	- Ontario History
Pac Af	- Pacific Affairs
Pol Q	- Political Quarterly
Pub Opin Q	- Public Opinion Quarterly
REMP Bulletin	- Research Group for European Migration Problems Bulletin
Sask Hist	- Saskatchewan History
Soc Forces	- Social Forces
Soc Wel	- Social Welfare
Un Emp	- United Empire
*	- Bilingual (Bilingue)
**	- English and French Editions (Éditions anglaise et française)

Mail returns to:  
Economic and Social Research Branch,  
Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

## APPENDIX C

Questionnaire for Bibliography of Research on Topics  
dealing with Citizenship, Immigration, and Ethnic  
Groups in Canada, 1958-1960.

---

Please report ONLY those projects still in progress at the present time, or those completed after January 1958.

Anything which you wish to be regarded as confidential, please mark with an asterisk.

- I. If applicable, please indicate below:  
No relevant research was completed or is in progress this year in the Department of \_\_\_\_\_  
University \_\_\_\_\_ (or organization)
- II. (a) Name of Author \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) University or Organization \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) Area of Research: (please check) Citizenship \_\_\_\_\_ ;  
Immigration \_\_\_\_\_ ; Adjustment of Immigrants \_\_\_\_\_  
Ethnic Groups \_\_\_\_\_ ; Other \_\_\_\_\_  
(d) Title of Research Project \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
- III. (a) If project is to be submitted as a thesis, please indicate  
for which degree: \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) Name of University granting degree \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) Name of principal advisor \_\_\_\_\_  
(d) When was it, or will it be, completed ? \_\_\_\_\_  
(e) Total number of pages \_\_\_\_\_

- IV. (a) Will project be, or has it been, published as an article \_\_\_\_\_ or as a book? \_\_\_\_\_ (please check).
- (b) As a book, by which publisher \_\_\_\_\_
- (c) As an article, in which publication \_\_\_\_\_
- (d) Date of publication \_\_\_\_\_
- (e) Total number of pages of book \_\_\_\_\_ or page reference of publication \_\_\_\_\_

- V. (a) If project deals with Ethnic Groups (i.e. German, Ukrainian, etc.), please indicate which \_\_\_\_\_
- (b) Location of Ethnic Group studied (i.e., province) \_\_\_\_\_
- (c) Does it deal with Immigrants \_\_\_\_\_, Canadian born \_\_\_\_\_ or both \_\_\_\_\_ (please check).

- VI. What methods or techniques were used to obtain data?

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

- VII. (a) Was the research supported by any form of financial assistance? YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

- (b) If yes, AMOUNT \_\_\_\_\_
- SOURCE \_\_\_\_\_

- VIII. ABSTRACT - please give a brief outline of the project, i.e., its purpose, contents and conclusions. (If necessary, use separate sheet of paper.)



Adresser les questionnaires dûment remplis à la:  
Direction des recherches économiques et sociales,  
Ministère de la Citoyenneté et de l'Immigration.

## APPENDICE C

Questionnaire destiné à la bibliographie des recherches  
sur des sujets portant sur la citoyenneté, l'immigration  
et les groupes ethniques au Canada, 1958 - 1960.

Veillez NE rapporter QUE les projets qui sont encore en cours  
actuellement, ou ceux qui ont été terminés après janvier 1958.

Veillez marquer d'un astérisque tout renseignement qui doit  
être considéré comme confidentiel.

- I. Remplir ce qui suit, s'il y a lieu:  
Aucune recherche pertinente n'a été terminée ou est en marche  
cette année au Département de \_\_\_\_\_  
Université \_\_\_\_\_ (ou organisation).
- II. a) Nom de l'auteur \_\_\_\_\_  
b) Université ou organisation \_\_\_\_\_  
c) Domaine des recherches: (veuillez pointer) Citoyenneté \_\_\_\_\_;  
Immigration \_\_\_\_\_; Adaptation des immigrants \_\_\_\_\_;  
Groupes ethniques \_\_\_\_\_; Autres \_\_\_\_\_.  
d) Titre du projet de recherches \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
- III. a) Si le projet doit prendre la forme d'une thèse, veuillez  
indiquer en vue de quel grade:  
b) Nom de l'université qui décerne le grade \_\_\_\_\_  
c) Nom du principal conseiller \_\_\_\_\_  
d) Quand a-t-elle été ou sera-t-elle terminée? \_\_\_\_\_  
e) Nombre total de pages \_\_\_\_\_

- IV. a) Le projet a-t-il été ou sera-t-il publié, sous forme d'article \_\_\_\_\_ ou de livre? \_\_\_\_\_ (veuillez pointer).
- b) S'il s'agit d'un livre, quel en est l'éditeur \_\_\_\_\_
- c) S'il s'agit d'un article, quel est le titre de la publication \_\_\_\_\_
- d) Date de parution \_\_\_\_\_
- e) Nombre total de pages du livre \_\_\_\_\_ ou page de renvoi de la publication \_\_\_\_\_
- V. a) Si le projet concerne des groupes ethniques (i.e. Allemands, Ukrainiens, etc.), veuillez indiquer lequel \_\_\_\_\_
- b) Situation du groupe ethnique à l'étude (i.e. province) \_\_\_\_\_
- c) Le projet concerne-t-il les immigrants \_\_\_\_\_, les Canadiens autochtones \_\_\_\_\_ ou les deux \_\_\_\_\_ (veuillez pointer).
- VI. Au moyen de quelles méthodes ou techniques a-t-on recueilli les données?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
- VII. a) Les travaux de recherche ont-ils bénéficié de quelque aide financière? OUI \_\_\_\_\_ NON \_\_\_\_\_
- b) Dans le cas de l'affirmative, spécifier le MONTANT \_\_\_\_\_  
la SOURCE \_\_\_\_\_
- VIII. RÉSUMÉ - Veuillez donner un bref aperçu du projet, i.e., le but, la nature et les conclusions. (Au besoin, vous servir d'une feuille distincte).









Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Ottawa 1960  
Ministère de la Citoyenneté et de l'Immigration, Ottawa 1960





ze  
ration  
d Social Res

p,immigrat  
roups in C

ASE DO NOT RE  
OR SLIP

---





3 1761 11465644 0